

# **Domestic Fire Hazard in New Zealand**

**BY**

**K D J Irwin**

**Supervised by**

**Dr C M Fleischmann**

**Fire Engineering Research Report 97/5**

**April 1997**

This report was presented as a project report  
as part of the M.E.(Fire) degree at the University of Canterbury

School of Engineering  
University of Canterbury  
Private Bag 4800  
Christchurch, New Zealand

Phone 643 366-7001  
Fax 643 364-2758



## **Abstract**

This report presents features of domestic fires within New Zealand over the period 1986 to 1994 inclusive.

It consists of an analysis of the New Zealand Fire Incident Reporting System (FIRS) that the Fire Service completes for every incident it responds to. Areas investigated are the area of fire origin, equipment involved in ignition, form of heat of ignition, type of material first ignited, form of material first ignited, and the ignition factor or cause.

Features of the casualties such as their location at the time of injury, activity at time of injury, day of week injured, time of day injured, and age of those injured have been investigated.

A literature search of socio-economic features that affect the incidence of domestic fires and the effectiveness of smoke alarms is included.



## Acknowledgments

I would like to take this time to firstly extend my extreme appreciation to my sponsors through the Masters of Fire Engineering course: Holmes Fire and Safety, a division of Holmes Consulting Group Ltd, and the New Zealand Fire Service Commission. An additional thanks goes to Darin Miller and Hamish MacLennan of Holmes Fire and Safety, for the use of their resources and encouragement.

Thanks is extended to the following people who assisted in my research and provided invaluable help in various ways:

Dr. C M Fleischmann and Associate Professor A H Buchanan my course supervisors.

Elizabeth Grieve, Gary Quigan, Kathleen Hanson, Shane Gorinski, Peter Bryne, John Baxter, Henry Stechmann, Peter Palmer, Ronald van der Hoeft, and Phil Maphis of the New Zealand Fire Service, whom supplied me with information and answered my frequent questions.

Patricia Roddick and Christene McKee of the Engineering Library at the University of Canterbury, for their indispensable work in sourcing reference material.

Brandon Hutchison, of the University of Canterbury, for sourcing the FIRS databases and placing them in Microsoft Access for my use.

Lindsay Beck, a good friend, for advice in deciphering the statistics involved in the Ogilvy and Mather study.

Anna Burnaby, another good friend, for assisting in collating some of the figures that appear in the Appendices.

Thanks is also extended to the 'Fireboys': James, Antony, Greg, Thomas, Phil and Derek for making it one hell of an enjoyable year.



# Contents

<b>1. Introduction</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>2. Fire Incident Reporting System (FIRS)</b>	<b>3</b>
2.1 Background	3
2.2 Analysis of FIRS	4
2.2.1 Fire Incidents	5
2.2.2 Fire Casualty	5
2.2.3 Fire Injury	5
2.2.4 Fire Fatality	6
2.2.5 Domestic Fire Incidents	6
2.2.6 Domestic Fire Casualty	6
2.2.7 Domestic Fire Injury	7
2.2.8 Domestic Fire Fatality	7
<b>3. Fire Incidents</b>	<b>9</b>
3.1 Number of Incidents	9
3.2 Types of Incidents	9
<b>4. Domestic Fires</b>	<b>13</b>
4.1 Number of Incidents	13
4.2 Features of the Fires	13
4.2.1 Area of Fire Origin	13
4.2.2 Equipment Involved in Ignition	15
4.2.3 Form of Heat of Ignition	17
4.2.4 Material Type Ignited	18
4.2.5 Form of Material Ignited	20
4.2.6 Ignition Factors	22
<b>5. Fire Casualties</b>	<b>25</b>
5.1 Accuracy of the New Zealand Data	25
5.2 Number of Fire Casualties	26
5.3 Nature of Injuries	27

5.4 Fire Death Rate per million population	28
5.5 Location of Casualties	30
5.5.1 Fire Fatalities	30
5.5.2 Fire Injuries	31
<b>6. Domestic Fire Casualties</b>	<b>33</b>
6.1 Number of Casualties	33
6.2 Features of the Fires and Casualties	33
6.2.1 Area of Fire Origin	33
6.2.1.1 Domestic Fires resulting in Injury	34
6.2.1.2 Domestic Fires resulting in Death	34
6.2.2 Equipment Involved in Ignition	35
6.2.2.1 Domestic Fires resulting in Injury	35
6.2.2.2 Domestic Fires resulting in Death	37
6.2.3 Form of Heat of Ignition	37
6.2.3.1 Domestic Fires resulting in Injury	38
6.2.3.2 Domestic Fires resulting in Death	39
6.2.4 Material Type Ignited	40
6.2.4.1 Domestic Fires resulting in Injury	40
6.2.4.2 Domestic Fires resulting in Death	42
6.2.5 Form of Material Ignited	43
6.2.5.1 Domestic Fires resulting in Injury	43
6.2.5.2 Domestic Fires resulting in Death	44
6.2.6 Ignition Factor or Cause	45
6.2.6.1 Domestic Fires resulting in Injury	45
6.2.6.2 Domestic Fires resulting in Death	47
6.2.7 Time of Day	49
6.2.8 Day of Week	52
6.2.9 Age of Victims	55
6.2.10 Location of Victims at Time of Injury	59
6.2.11 Condition Before Injury	60
6.2.12 Condition Preventing Escape	61
6.2.13 Activity at Time of Injury	62
6.2.14 Nature of Injury	63
6.2.15 Part of Body Injured	64
6.2.16 Cause of Injury	65
6.2.17 Extent of Flame Damage	66



6.3 Comparison of Fire Features	68
6.4 Comparison to Overseas Countries	71
<b>7. Smoke Alarms</b>	<b>73</b>
7.1 Description	73
7.2 Alarm Sound	73
7.3 Use in Dwellings	74
7.4 Smoke Alarms in New Zealand	74
7.4.1 Types of detectors available	74
7.4.2 Positioning of Alarms	76
7.4.3 New Zealand Experience	77
7.4.3.1 FIRS data	77
7.4.3.2 Market Penetration	79
7.5 USA Smoke Alarm Experience	80
7.6 UK Smoke Alarm Experience	83
7.7 Nuisance alarms	84
<b>8. Socio-economic Features</b>	<b>87</b>
8.1 Munson and Oates (overseas study)	87
8.2 Ogilvy and Mather (New Zealand study)	90
<b>9. Recommended Improvements to FIRS</b>	<b>107</b>
9.1 Interaction with Coroners	107
9.2 Investigate Date of Birth	108
9.3 Computer Recording	108
<b>10. Conclusions</b>	<b>111</b>
10.1 Key Features	111
10.2 Future Research	113
<b>11. References</b>	<b>115</b>
<b>Appendix A: FIRS Codes and Descriptions for Fire and Casualty Features</b>	<b>119</b>
<b>Appendix B: Number of domestic fires by different fire features</b>	<b>143</b>
<b>Appendix C: Number of casualties by different domestic fire features</b>	<b>159</b>

<b>Appendix D: Features of domestic fire casualties by gender</b>	<b>173</b>
<b>Appendix E: Other fire features</b>	<b>181</b>
<b>Appendix F: Tables and Figures from Ogilvy and Mather</b>	<b>189</b>

## List of Figures

Figure 3-1: Percentages of the different areas where fires occurred over the years 1986-1994.	11
Figure 4-1: Proportion of areas of fire origin for domestic fires over the years 1986-1994.	14
Figure 4-2: Proportion of equipment involved in ignition for domestic fires over the years 1986-1994.	16
Figure 4-3: Proportion of forms of heat of ignition for domestic fires over the years 1986-1994.	18
Figure 4-4: Proportion of material types ignited in domestic fires over the years 1986-1994.	20
Figure 4-5: Proportion of material forms ignited in domestic fires over the years 1986-1994.	21
Figure 4-6: Proportion of ignition factors for domestic fires over the years 1986-1994.	24
Figure 5-1: Number of deaths and injuries caused by fire and the total number of fires over the years 1986 to 1994.	26
Figure 5-2: Nature of injuries civilians suffered due to fire over the years 1986 to 1994.	28
Figure 6-1: Proportion of fire origin locations that contributed to a domestic fire which resulted in a casualty.	34
Figure 6-2: Proportion of fire origin locations that contributed to a domestic fire which resulted in a fatality.	35
Figure 6-3: Proportion of equipment involved in ignition that contributed to a domestic fire which resulted in an injury.	36
Figure 6-4: Proportion of equipment involved in ignition that contributed to a domestic fire which resulted in a fatality.	37
Figure 6-5: Proportion of forms of heat of ignition causing domestic fires that resulted in an injury, 1986-1994.	39
Figure 6-6: Proportion of forms of heat of ignition causing domestic fires that resulted in a fatality, 1986-1994.	40

Figure 6-7: Proportion of types of material initially ignited in domestic fires that resulted in an injury, 1986-1994.	41
Figure 6-8: Proportion of types of material initially ignited in domestic fires that resulted in a death, 1986-1994.	43
Figure 6-9: Proportion of material forms initially ignited in domestic fires that resulted in an injury, 1986-1994.	44
Figure 6-10: Proportion of material forms initially ignited in domestic fires that resulted in a fatality, 1986-1994.	45
Figure 6-11: Proportion of each type of ignition factor that started a fire which resulted in an injury.	47
Figure 6-12: Proportion of each type of ignition factor that started a fire which resulted in a fatality.	48
Figure 6-13: Number of injuries and fatalities caused by domestic fires along with the total number of domestic fires plotted by time of occurrence.	50
Figure 6-14: Average number of total domestic fires, injuries and fatalities occurring on each day of week for the years 1986 to 1994.	54
Figure 6-15: Comparison of the time fatal domestic fires occurred on Sundays with the times they occurred on days other than Sunday, totalled over the years 1986-1994.	54
Figure 6-16: Comparison of the frequency of ignition factors for fatal domestic fires that occurred on Sundays with ignition factors for fatal domestic fires that occurred on days other than Sunday, totalled over the years 1986-1994.	55
Figure 6-17: Age of males and females injured in domestic fires.	56
Figure 6-18: Age of males and females killed in domestic fires.	56
Figure 6-19: Location of casualties at their time of injury from domestic fires.	60
Figure 6-20: Condition of casualties prior to injury in domestic fires.	61
Figure 6-21: Condition preventing the escape of casualties in domestic fires.	62
Figure 6-22: Activity of casualties at the time of injury from domestic fires	63
Figure 6-23: Nature of injury received by casualties in domestic fires.	64
Figure 6-24: Part of body injured in domestic fires	65
Figure 6-25: Cause of injury for casualties in domestic fires.	66

Figure 6-26: Average number of casualties occurring in each of the different categories of flame damage, 1986-1994. _____	67
Figure 7-1: A domestic smoke alarm (from SANZ, 1989) _____	75
Figure 7-2: Recommended mounting of smoke alarms (from SANZ, 1989) _____	76
Figure 7-3: Recommended installation of smoke detectors to provide for a) minimal coverage, b) maximum coverage (from SANZ, 1989) _____	77
Figure 7-4: Growth in home smoke detector usage, 1970-1995. (from Hall, 1996a) _____	81

## List of Tables

Table 4-1: The number of domestic and total fire incidents occurring each year from 1986 to 1994. _____	13
Table 5-1: Number of fire casualties occurring each year to civilians and service personal, 1986-1994. _____	27
Table 5-2: Fire death rates per million population in various countries. _____	29
Table 5-3: Number of fire fatalities that occurred in various locations between the years 1986 and 1994 inclusive. _____	31
Table 5-4: Number of fire injuries that occurred in various locations between the years 1986 and 1994 inclusive. _____	32
Table 6-1: Number of domestic fire casualties that occurred to civilians and service personnel, 1986-1994. _____	33
Table 6-2: Percentage of different natures of injuries victims received during various hours of the day. Averaged over the years 1986-1994. _____	51
Table 6-3: Percentage of people injured in areas relative to the fire origin at different times of the day. Averaged over the years 1986-1994. _____	51
Table 6-4: Percentage of areas where domestic fires originate at different times of the day. Averaged over the years 1986-1994. _____	52
Table 6-5: Percentage of the various activities victims were involved in at the time of injury at different times of the day. Averaged over the years 1986-1994. _____	52
Table 6-6: Comparison of the percent of males injured in domestic fires with the percentage of males in that age group that reside in domestic properties. _____	57
Table 6-7: Comparison of the percent of females injured in domestic fires with the percentage of females in that age group that reside in domestic properties. _____	58
Table 6-8: Percentage of different natures of injuries victims received for various extents of flame damage to the building. Averaged over the years 1986-1994. _____	67
Table 6-9: The number and percentage of times different areas of fire origin were involved in domestic fires in general, and domestic fires that resulted in injury and death. _____	68

Table 6-10: The number and percentage of times different equipment were involved in ignition of domestic fires in general, and domestic fires that resulted in injury and death.	69
Table 6-11: The number and percentage of times different forms of heat of ignition were involved in domestic fires in general, and domestic fires that resulted in injury and death.	69
Table 6-12: The number and percentage of times different material types ignited in domestic fires in general, and domestic fires that resulted in injury and death.	70
Table 6-13: The number and percentage of times different forms of materials were ignited in domestic fires in general, and domestic fires that resulted in injury and death.	70
Table 6-14: The number and percentage of times different ignition factors were involved in domestic fires in general, and domestic fires that resulted in injury and death.	71
Table 6-15: Comparison between New Zealand, Australia and the United Kingdom for percentages of domestic fires, injuries, and fatalities.	72
Table 7-1: Proportion of respondents reporting at least one working alarm in their home, broken down by the respondents type of tenure (from Decision Research Limited, 1996).	80
Table 7-2: Life saving effectiveness of domestic smoke detectors (taken from Hall, 1996a).	82
Table 7-3: Fires and Casualties from fires in dwellings by whether they were discovered by a smoke alarm, by percentage discovered in under 5 minutes and percentage confined to the item first ignited, in the UK 1988-1993 (from Home Office, 1996).	83
Table 8-1: Estimated coefficients of the terms included in the model (Table 5, Davies, 1994a)	95
Table 8-2: The effect on the fire risk a favourable ten percent change in the variables make.	96
Table 8-3: Conclusions made by Davies regarding the effect on fire risk of various variables.	99
Table 8-4 Temperature	100

Table 8-5 Ownership _____	101
Table 8-6 Benefit _____	101
Table 8-7 Income _____	101
Table 8-8 Pacific Island _____	102
Table 8-9 Population _____	102
Table 8-10 Equipment involved in ignition _____	103
Table 8-11 Ignition factor _____	103
Table 8-12 Area of origin _____	103
Table 8-13 Form of heat _____	104
Table 8-14 Material type _____	104
Table 8-15 Material form _____	104
Table 8-16 Monthly Quarter _____	104
Table 8-17 Weekday _____	105
Table 8-18 Time of day _____	105
Table 8-19: The FIRS coding Davies categories incorporate. _____	105



# **1. Introduction**

It is a reasonably well known fact that domestic properties feature highly in the percentage of fires and percentage of fire casualties that occur each year in many countries around the world. The aim of this paper was therefore to look at the domestic fire problem occurring in New Zealand.

The paper focuses primarily on the fires that occurred in permanent private dwellings (one and two family dwellings, flats, townhouses, and apartments) and the features of the civilian casualties that resulted from such fires.

The investigation comprised of analysing the New Zealand Fire Service Fire Incident Reporting System (FIRS) data for the period July 1, 1986 to June 30, 1994. Features of the domestic fires that were looked at were, the area of fire origin, the type of equipment which contributed to the heat of ignition, the heat of ignition itself, the type and form of material that was first ignited, and what factors caused the ignition. These features were investigated for domestic fires as a whole, domestic fires that resulted in an injury, and domestic fires that resulted in a fatality.

Features of the casualties that were looked at were: the location of the victim at the time of injury; the activity of the victim at the time of injury; the condition of the victim before injury; the condition preventing escape; the nature of the injury; the day of week the person was injured or killed; and the time of day the person was injured or killed.

An investigation of effectiveness of smoke detectors in domestic properties has been carried out. This is mainly based on the USA and UK experience as there is insufficient data to draw any conclusions from smoke alarm usage in New Zealand.

It is also known that there are certain community characteristics that can have an effect on the fire incidence rate. An overseas study along with the report undertaken by Ogilvy and Mather Public Relations for the New Zealand Fire Service in 1995 are summarised in this paper.

## **2. Fire Incident Reporting System (FIRS)**

### **2.1 Background**

The New Zealand FIRS database is based on the guidelines of the NFPA 902M Fire Reporting Field Incident Manual (Narayanan and Whiting, 1996). This manual was developed in the United States of America to provide fire departments with a uniform system for collecting and using data, based on the NFPA 901. It contains instructions for the completion of the Basic Incident Report, the Basic Casualty Report, and the Basic Emergency Medical Service Report.(NFPA, 1990).

The NFPA 901 'Standard Classifications for Incident Reporting and Fire Protection Data' is a recommended practice, which was officially established in 1969, after starting out as a fire reporting system published by the National Fire Protection Association (NFPA) in 1938. It was created out of a need for uniform information about fire incidents and for an effective method of collecting and using that information. The objective of such a system is to provide uniform data to regional, national, and international fire and emergency organisations in order to: make the extent of the fire and emergency problem known; reveal trends that require action upon; guide development and administration of codes and standards; and guide fire prevention, fire protection, emergency medical treatment, and hazardous materials handling research (NFPA, 1995).

The New Zealand Fire Service adopted the Basic Incident Report and Basic Casualty Report forms during the early 1980's. Accompanying these forms is a coding manual, which is taken directly from NFPA 901, and has been updated as amendments were made to the NFPA 901.

The coding manual referred to for all the fields studied in this report is the 1992 edition which is referred to in the Fire Service as the 'red coding manual'. This manual came into effect January 1, 1993, and was of the same structure as the manual used previously, but included many more sub-categories under each category. The computer records of FIRS for the years 1986 to 1993 were then updated as best as possible to the 'red manual'. This explains in part why there is a higher percentage of double zero ending codes for the years 1986 to 1992 as shown in the tables in the appendices. A double zero ending code is for entries where there was insufficient information to classify further. When the data was recorded prior to January 1, 1993, there were not as many sub-categories to choose from and consequently many entries were simply recorded as insufficient information to classify further.

Every time the Fire Service responds to an alarm, an incident occurs. The incident may be a fire, smoke scare, rescue, false alarm, or hazardous materials situation. In all cases an incident report is to be filled out.

In July 1995 a new coding manual accompanied by a new incident report form was introduced to fire brigades throughout New Zealand. This new coding system has introduced many new fields and addressed some of the problems of the previous coding manual. The basic structure of the coding system has not changed which is an important feature, as it allows for comparison between pre and post July 1, 1995 data.

## **2.2 Analysis of FIRS**

The FIRS database for the years beginning July 1, 1986 to 1994 were supplied by the New Zealand Fire Service. These were imported into Microsoft Access 2.0 as nine separate databases (one database for each financial year). To extract data from these databases the same queries were ran in each database and the results transferred and collated in Microsoft Excel.

The spreadsheets of the results make up the tables included in the appendices. In many instances these tables are summarised to produce generalised tables and figures which are included in the body of the report.

### **2.2.1 Fire Incidents**

In this report a fire incident is taken to be any response to an instance of uncontrolled burning and combustion explosions, including blazes which are out by the time the fire department arrives at the scene. Additional to this any incidents of controlled burning that the Fire Service attended are also included as fire incidents.

The fire incidents extracted from the FIRS database therefore have the following criteria:

- ❖ A 'type of incident' coding of '1???'', where a question mark represents any single digit, or '6301', or '6302', or '6303'.

### **2.2.2 Fire Casualty**

A fire casualty is a term that collectively takes into account fatalities and injuries received by civilians as a result of a fire incident. A civilian in this report is taken to be anyone other than a firefighter or service personnel (such as police, ambulance and traffic officers).

### **2.2.3 Fire Injury**

A fire injury is an injury that a civilian received from fire or fire products at a fire incident. Fire injuries therefore have the following criteria:

- ❖ An 'incident' code listed in the casualty table, as supplied by the Fire Service.
- ❖ A 'type of incident' coding the same as a fire incident (see section above).
- ❖ An 'injury/fatality indicator' coding of '1'.

- ❖ A 'cause category' coding of '1'.
- ❖ A 'role' coding of '3'.

#### **2.2.4 Fire Fatality**

A fire fatality is a death to a civilian as a result of being exposed to fire or fire products at a fire incident. Fire fatalities therefore have the following criteria:

- ❖ An 'incident' code listed in the casualty table, as supplied by the Fire Service.
- ❖ A 'type of incident' coding the same as a fire incident.
- ❖ An 'injury/fatality indicator' coding of '2'.
- ❖ A 'cause category' coding of '1'.
- ❖ A 'role' coding of '3'.

#### **2.2.5 Domestic Fire Incidents**

A domestic fire incident in this report is taken to be a fire incident that involves a fire in a permanent fixed dwelling (ie one and two family dwellings, apartments, home units, town houses, and flats). Therefore a domestic fire incident has the following criteria:

- ❖ A 'type of incident' coding of '11??', where a question mark represents any single digit.
- ❖ A 'fixed property use' coding of '41??', or '42??'

#### **2.2.6 Domestic Fire Casualty**

A domestic fire casualty is a term that collectively takes into account fatalities and injuries received by civilians as a result of a domestic fire incident.

### **2.2.7 Domestic Fire Injury**

A domestic fire injury is an injury that a civilian received from fire or fire products at a domestic fire incident. Domestic fire injuries therefore have the following criteria:

- ❖ An 'incident' code listed in the casualty table, as supplied by the Fire Service.
- ❖ A 'type of incident' coding the same as a domestic fire incident (see section above).
- ❖ A 'fixed property use' coding the same as a domestic fire incident.
- ❖ An 'injury/fatality indicator' coding of '1'.
- ❖ A 'cause category' coding of '1'.
- ❖ A 'role' coding of '3'.

### **2.2.8 Domestic Fire Fatality**

A domestic fire fatality is a death to a civilian as a result of being exposed to fire or fire products at a domestic fire incident. Domestic fire fatalities therefore have the following criteria:

- ❖ An 'incident' code listed in the casualty table, as supplied by the Fire Service.
- ❖ A 'type of incident' coding the same as a domestic fire incident.
- ❖ A 'fixed property use' coding the same as a domestic fire incident.
- ❖ An 'injury/fatality indicator' coding of '2'.
- ❖ A 'cause category' coding of '1'.
- ❖ A 'role' coding of '3'.





### **3. Fire Incidents**

#### **3.1 Number of Incidents**

During the period 1986 to 1994 inclusive the New Zealand Fire Service attended a total of 198846 fire incidents. This equates to an average of 22100 fire incidents each year.

It is to be noted that the number of fires each year cited in this report are different than those displayed in the New Zealand Fire Service annual 'Emergency Incident Statistics' publications. This is because the numbers presented in this paper are based on the 'financial' year. For example, incidents quoted for the year 1986 actually occurred between July 1, 1986 and June 30, 1987. The New Zealand Fire Service started representing the data in this manner in 1993, but earlier the data was represented as the calendar year (ie. January 1 to December 31). Additionally unlike the Emergency Incident Statistics publications there has been no distinction made for oven and chimney fires. These have simply been included as either a domestic fire or other structure fire, depending on what type of building the chimney or oven is located in.

#### **3.2 Types of Incidents**

A breakdown of where the fire incidents occurred in the period 1986 to 1994 is given in Figure 3-1 to give an indication as to where domestic fires fit into the fire problem in New Zealand. The percentages are based on the incident type fields in the FIRS database.

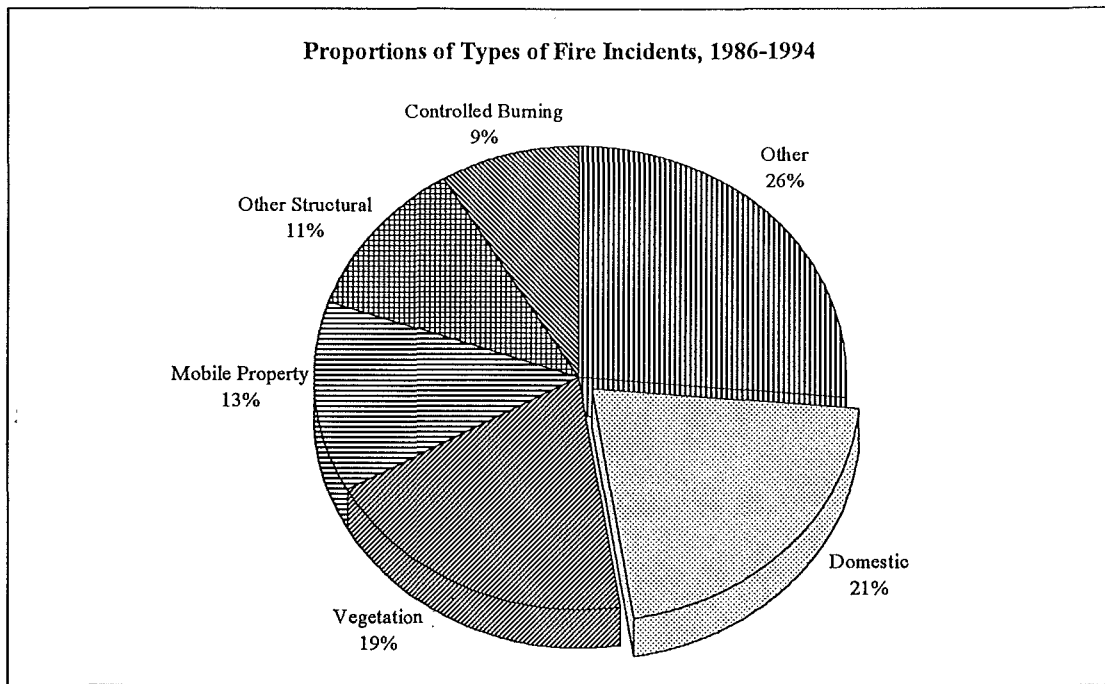
Domestic structures, ie one and two family dwellings, apartments, townhouses, and flats had the highest incidence of fires, accounting for just over one fifth (21%) of the total fire incidents occurring each year in New Zealand.

The second largest portion of fires occurred outdoors and involved some form of vegetation (19%). These vegetation forms include forests, agricultural crops, grass and scrub, and single trees. It is to be noted that technically the incidence of vegetation fires is actually higher than that shown in Figure 3-1. This is because the 'controlled burning' incidents typically involve cases where agricultural land is being cleared of scrub and crop stubble.

Mobile property fires (13%) involved all forms of mobile property including: cars, trucks, caravans and motor homes (both in transit and stationary), boats, and aeroplanes. The majority of these fires however involved cars, with there being very few boat and aeroplane fires.

The other structural section (11%) obviously includes fires in all structures other than domestic structures, eg hotels, shops, factories, office blocks, schools, etc.

The 'other' category includes the fire incidents that were classified in the 'fires involving chemicals, flammable liquids and gases' and 'miscellaneous' sections of the incident type field.



**Figure 3-1: Percentages of the different areas where fires occurred over the years 1986-1994.**



## 4. Domestic Fires

### 4.1 Number of Incidents

Over the period 1986 to 1994 inclusive there were a total of 42009 domestic fire incidents. This is an average of 4668 domestic fires each year.

**Table 4-1: The number of domestic and total fire incidents occurring each year from 1986 to 1994.**

Fire Incident	Year									Total
	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	
Domestic	4318	4696	4420	4541	4653	4774	4750	5024	4833	42009
Total	21360	21914	22564	21518	22420	21825	20897	22580	23768	198846

### 4.2 Features of the Fires

Describing the ignition of each fire incident are five key fields. These are the area of fire origin, the equipment involved, the form of heat, the material type, the material form, and the ignition factor. These have been investigated separately and make up the following sections.

#### 4.2.1 Area of Fire Origin

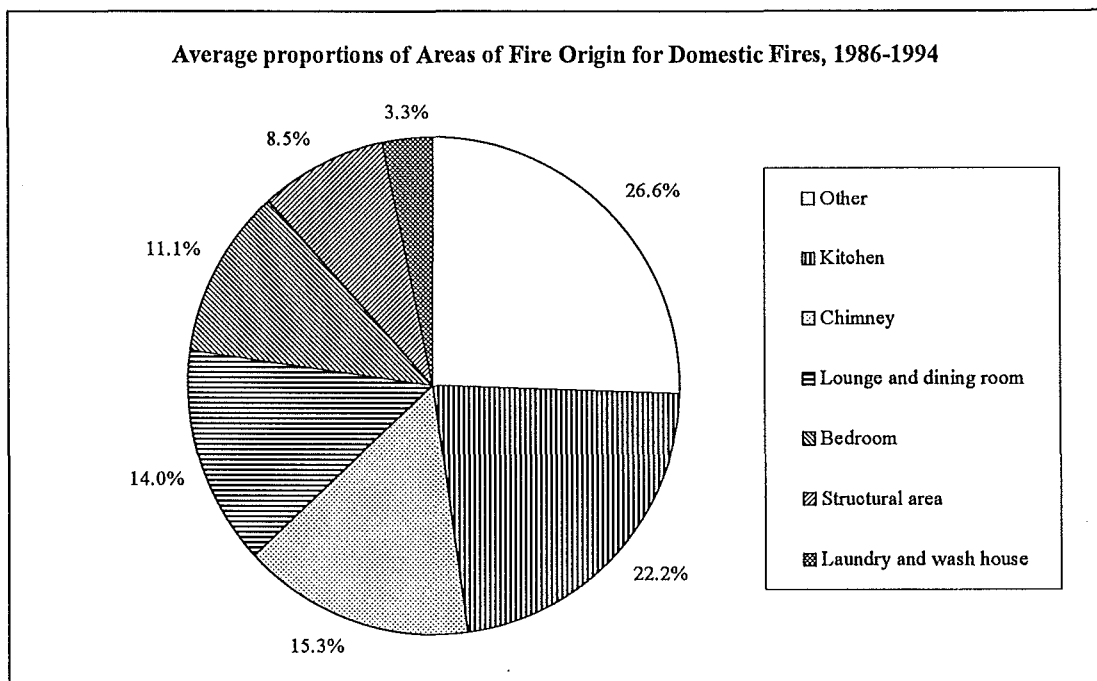
The area of fire origin is classified according to the use of the room or area within the property at the time of the incident. The area of origin is either a room, a space or portion of a room, a vehicle or portion of a vehicle, or an open area dedicated to a single use (NFPA, 1995).

The most common area of fire origin for domestic fires over the period 1986 to 1994 was the kitchen (22.2%), as shown in Figure 4-1. The next most frequent area of fire origin was the chimney (15.3%), but the majority of these fires did not spread to other areas and were contained within the chimney.

In order of diminishing frequency, lounges and dining rooms (14.0%) were next, then bedrooms (11.1%), structural areas (8.5%), followed by laundry rooms and wash houses (3.3%).

The majority of structural area fires were those that originated on an exterior wall surface (2.7%) and in the ceiling/roof assembly area (2.0%).

The 'other' category (26.6%) is mainly made up of incidents that were recorded as having insufficient information to classify further (15.3%). The category also includes all the previous non-mentioned areas of fire origin which are detailed in Tables B-1 and B-2 in Appendix B. These tables present the number of domestic fires starting each year by the area of origin.



**Figure 4-1: Proportion of areas of fire origin for domestic fires over the years 1986-1994.**

#### **4.2.2 Equipment Involved in Ignition**

The equipment involved in ignition is the piece of equipment where the heat of ignition originated (NFPA, 1995).

This section is very thoroughly broken down in the coding manual to cover almost all the different types of equipment that can be expected. A few of the more frequently occurring types are presented in Figure 4-2. A detailed list of all the types of equipment involved and the number of times they were associated with an ignition of a domestic fire over the years 1986 to 1994 is presented in tables B-3 to B-6.

The greater majority of this field is made up of incidents where no equipment was involved in the ignition (57.3%). This coding is used when the heat of ignition is from items such as, solid fuelled burners, hot ember ash, heat from properly operating electrical equipment, fireworks, smoking materials, and exposure fires.

Stove tops and ovens (11.0%) were the most common forms of equipment involved in domestic fires. The majority of which were powered by electricity.

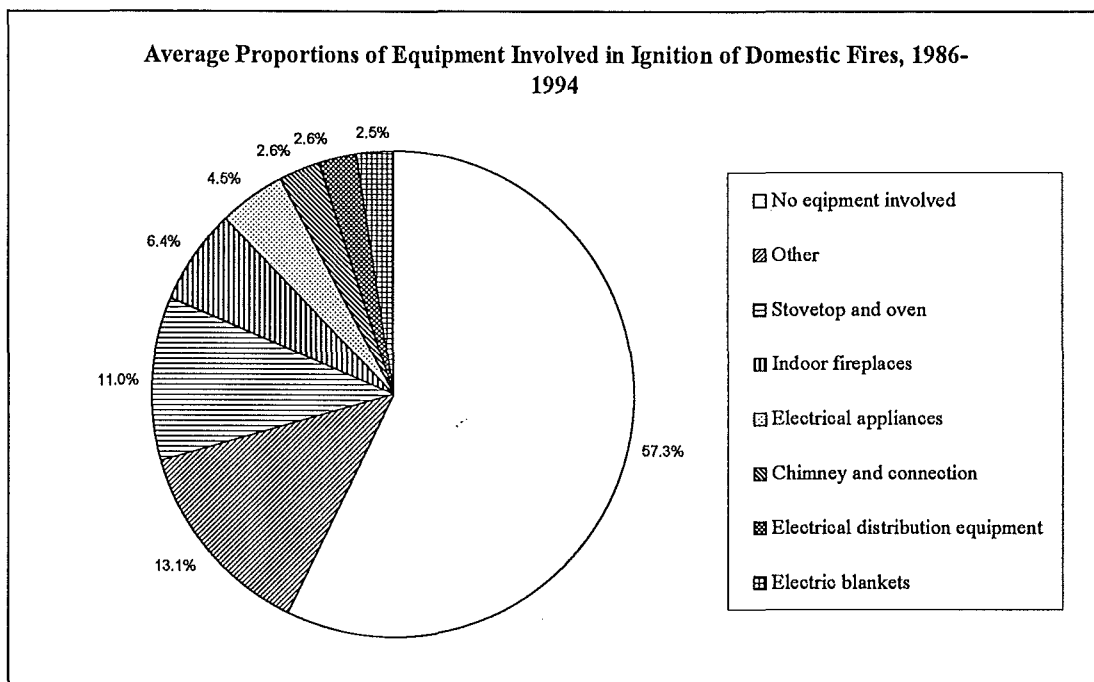
Indoor fireplaces (6.4%) which contributed to domestic fires were mainly of the in-built open front type (2.7%) and the free standing pot-belly or square firebox type (2.1%).

The electrical appliances (4.5%) section covers all forms of appliances, including such items as televisions, stereos, dryers, washing machines, hand tools, floor care equipment, irons, jugs, fans, and clock radios. Excluded from this section however are appliances used for cooking or food warming, such as toasters, mini ovens, crock pots, bread-makers, food processors, and camp stoves (these are included in the other category along with all the other types of equipment not specifically mentioned in Figure 4-2).

One particular form of electrical appliance which are significant in the number of fire ignitions they are associated with are electric blankets (2.5%), and have consequently been represented separately in Figure 4-2.

The chimney and connection category shown in Figure 4-2 (2.6%) includes the flue of the chimney and the connection between the chimney and the fire box. It is to be noted that chimney fires that only ignited materials in the chimney are not classified in this section, instead they are added to the 'no equipment involved' section.

Electrical distribution equipment (2.6%) includes fixed wiring, transformers and associated equipment, meter boxes, power switch gear, over current protection devices, switches, outlets, lighting fixtures, cords, plugs, lamps, and light bulbs.



**Figure 4-2: Proportion of equipment involved in ignition for domestic fires over the years 1986-1994.**



### 4.2.3 Form of Heat of Ignition

The form of heat of ignition coding identifies the heat energy that ignited the fire, and in most cases will refer to the equipment involved (NFPA, 1995).

Figure 4-3 shows the relative proportions of various forms of heat of ignition that were recorded to be responsible for domestic fires from 1986 to 1994. A detailed table of the forms of heat of ignition by the number of times they were involved is given in Tables B-7 and B-8.

The leading form of heat of ignition is heat from hot objects (25.4%), which includes heat from properly operating electrical equipment (16.7%) and heat from embers or ash (4.2%).

Smoking materials and other open flames (15.5%) includes cigarettes (2.7%), matches (4.1%), lighters (1.9%), candles (1.0%) and cases where it was recorded to be possibly one of these, but there was insufficient information to classify further (5.2%).

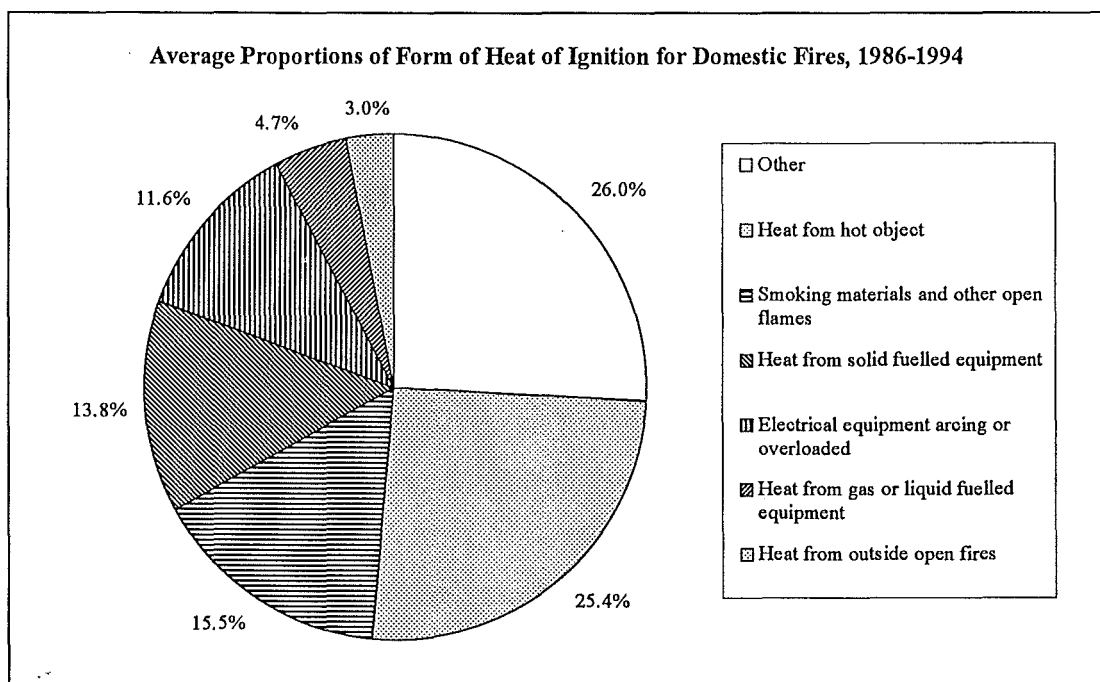
Heat from solid fuelled equipment (13.8%) categorises incidents where the form of heat of ignition was either heat, sparks, flame or embers coming from any equipment that uses solid fuel (typically wood, paper, or coal).

Electrical arcing or being overloaded (11.6%) include instances where water, mechanical damage, and worn insulation have caused a short-circuit arc which has produced heat and ignited surrounding material. Heat from overloaded equipment includes instances where electric motors and wiring have heated to an extent to ignite nearby material.

Heat from gas or liquid fuelled equipment (4.7%) categorises incidents where heat, sparks, flame, or embers from any equipment which uses these fuel types is the source of the heat of ignition.

Outside open fires (3.0%) may be of the form of fires for cooking, burning garden waste, bonfires, or clearing agricultural property. The mechanism of ignition from these fires may either be from a spark, heat, flame or ember.

The 'other' category (26.0%) in Figure 4-3, is mainly made up of instances where there was insufficient information to classify the form of heat of ignition further (24.1%). The category also includes sections that take into account explosions, fireworks, exposure fires, and natural sources like lightning and the sun's heat.



**Figure 4-3: Proportion of forms of heat of ignition for domestic fires over the years 1986-1994.**

#### **4.2.4 Material Type Ignited**

The type of material ignited identifies the material composition of the first item ignited that has sufficient volume or heat intensity to extend to self-perpetuating or uncontrolled fire (NFPA, 1995).

The recording of this field from 1986 to 1990 appears to not have been that spectacular, as there are a lot of zero entries over these years in the FIRS database. This indicates that on numerous occasions this field was left blank on the original incident forms. The zero coding may also stand for a vegetation-naturally occurring material, which has a coding of 000. But the way the FIRS database was transferred to Microsoft Access the place holders were lost, so any figure like this appears as a single digit, with no zeros before the number. The section called null recording in Figure 4-4 accounts for all the zero entries over the years 1986 to 1994 (15.5%).

Sawn wood (13.7%) includes all finished timber products, and is the leading type of material ignited.

Fabric, textiles, and fur (11.3%) is the second most frequent type of material, and includes man-made fabric and fibre finished goods (3.9%), cotton, rayon, or cotton fabric finished goods (3.6%), and wool or wool mixed finished goods (2.1%).

Plastics (8.7%) include: rigid plastics such as PVC and perspex (2.8%); flexible plastics used for electrical insulation (1.7%); flexible polyurethane foam found in furnishings, upholstery and mattresses (0.3%); and other plastics such as film and rigid foam. It was surprising to see that flexible polyurethane foam was involved in so few incidents. However on looking at upholstered furniture in the material form field it was discovered that in the majority of incidents the material type was recorded as man-made fabric and cotton, instead of polyurethane foam.

Fat and grease (food) (7.7%) includes materials such as butter, margarine and lard. Typically these types of materials are associated with stove top and oven fires.

Other material types shown in Figure 4-4 are: coal and coke (7.4%) as used in solid fuel burners; paper and cardboard (4.4%) such as magazines, newspapers and cartons; combustible liquid with a flash point less than 61°C (4.3%) such as cooking oil; soot in the flue of the chimney (4.1%); and food and starch (2.8%) excluding fat and grease.

The 'other' category includes all the other remaining material types as listed in Tables B-9 and B-10 in Appendix B.

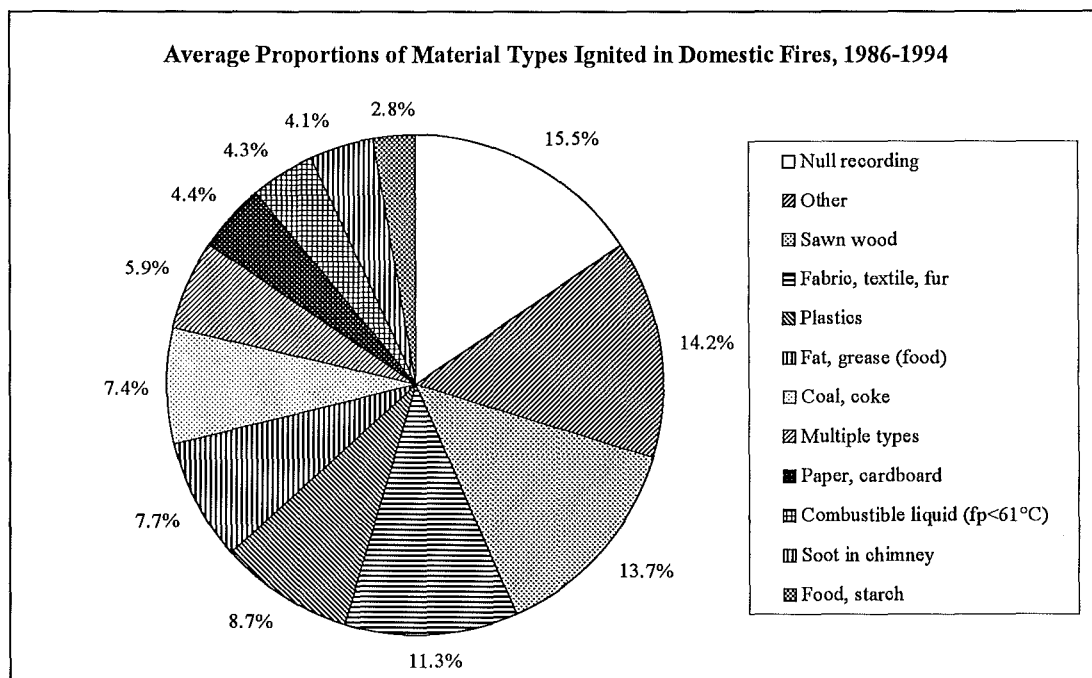


Figure 4-4: Proportion of material types ignited in domestic fires over the years 1986-1994.

#### 4.2.5 Form of Material Ignited

The form of material ignited identifies the use of the first item ignited that has sufficient volume or heat intensity to extend to self-perpetuating or uncontrolled fire (NFPA, 1995).

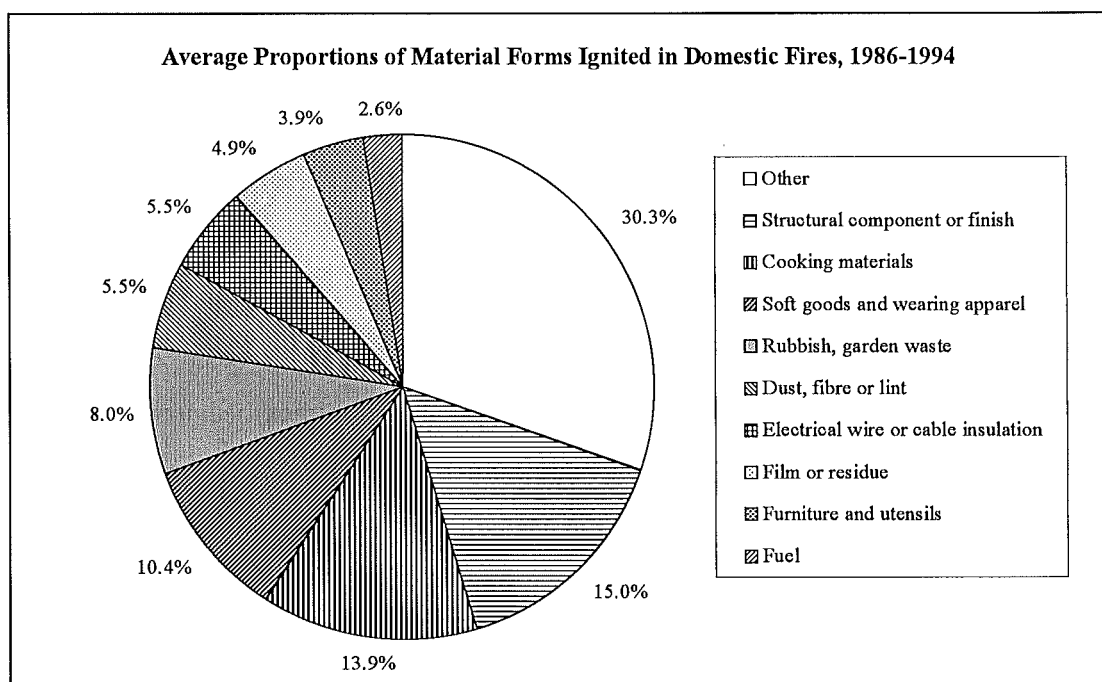
The leading category of material forms ignited are structural components or finishes (15.0%). The three main sub-categories making up this category are: structural members or framing (4.7%); exterior sidewall surfaces (2.9%); and interior wall coverings (2.7%).

Cooking materials (13.9%) feature highly and are typically the material ignited in kitchen fires.

Soft goods and wearing apparel (10.4%) features items such as bedding (4.7%), mattresses and pillows (2.0%), clothing not on a person (1.7%), and curtains and drapery (1.0%).

Making up the remainder of Figure 4-5 are categories rubbish and garden waste (8.0%), dust, fibre or lint (5.5%), electrical wiring or cable insulation (5.5%), film or residue (4.9%), furniture and utensils (3.9%), fuel (2.6%) and an 'other' category (30.3%). Film or residue includes all types of films or residues produced as a by-product of an operation. The most common residue is soot build-up in chimney flues.

A detailed table of the forms of material ignited by the number of times they were involved is given in Tables B-11 and B-12.



**Figure 4-5: Proportion of material forms ignited in domestic fires over the years 1986-1994.**

#### **4.2.6 Ignition Factors**

The ignition factor describes the cause of the fire, ie it identifies how the heat of ignition and the material first ignited combined to start a fire. It can be a deliberate act, an accident, or an act of nature (NFPA, 1995).

The leading cause of ignition over the period 1986 to 1994 inclusive for domestic fires was operational deficiency (13.1%). This category includes all instances where equipment was misused, whether or not it was moved. The leading sub category has been entered separately in as equipment unattended (8.1%). Otherwise the main sub-categories of this category were failure to clean (6.3%), equipment accidentally turned on or not turned off (1.9%), and cases where there was insufficient information to classify further (3.5%).

Mechanical failure (13.0%) includes instances where the equipment is stationary and fails for some reason (New Zealand Fire Service Commission, 1992). The main sub-categories are instances where electrical equipment has short circuited (3.3%) or failed due to some other fault (2.5%), or where equipment has worn out due to a lack of maintenance (4.2%).

The category misuse of heat of ignition includes instances where the source of the heat of ignition is moved and the material first ignited is stationary (New Zealand Fire Service Commission, 1992). In this category the sub-categories heat source placed too close to combustibles, children playing with heat sources, and abandoned heat sources are included. These however have been grouped separately in Figure 4-6.

The remaining sub-categories making up the misuse of heat of ignition section in Figure 4-6 include incidences where: there was deemed to be insufficient information to classify further (2.2%); occupants fell asleep (1.4%), which includes instances where fire results from smoking materials after a person smoking fell asleep; there was inadequate control of an open fire (1.2%); and where the occupant was impaired by drugs or alcohol (0.3%).

Incendiary fires (4.9%) are those that the reporting fire officer concludes to be deliberately set. The setting of such fires may be lawful or unlawful, and depends upon circumstances relevant under the law, such as, intent, ownership of property ignited, and the presence or absence of permission (New Zealand Fire Service Commission, 1992). Suspicious fires (2.2%) were most common, followed by fires where the lawfulness was not determined (1.3%) and arson (1.2%). There were also a few cases where the fires were concluded to be deliberately set, but no law was violated. Included in these instances are fires which are lit in a fire place but then spread to the structure of the property.

The section in Figure 4-6 called combustible and heat source too close (4.6%) includes sub-categories from two different categories. The categories in question are 'misuse of heat of ignition' (described above) and 'misuse of material ignited'. The latter category is for instances where the heat of ignition is stationary and the material first ignited was moved. The two sub-categories that were combined were 'heat source placed too close to combustibles', and 'combustible placed too close to heat source'. The distinction between the two can be confusing and is not all that different, thus they have been combined.

Design, installation deficiency (4.0%) includes instances where it was deemed that the design, installation of, or the construction of equipment was at fault and led to the ignition of the fire. The leading sub-category was installation deficiency (2.8%) and takes into account such factors as improper installation of stove pipes, and the installation of the equipment too close to interior finishes and structural items.

The children playing category (3.5%) describes instances where children play with heat sources or combustibles and have no idea that fire can cause damage. The FIRS database has two sub-categories of this behaviour. The first sub-category identifies children playing with the initial heat source, while the second sub-category identifies children playing with the fuel source (combustibles). The differentiation between these two sub-categories is not very distinct, and it is often the case that when the cause has

been categorised as ‘children playing with combustibles’ the heat source involved is one of the ones commonly found in the sub-category ‘children playing with heat sources’. It therefore seems logical and easier to group the two sub-categories together.

Abandoned heat source (3.5%) as mentioned earlier is a sub-category of misuse of heat of ignition. It includes all instances where cigarettes, cigars, tobacco embers, hot ashes, and other burning matter are discarded in a manner that provides heat to ignite other material. Excluded from this sub-category are instances where the person falls asleep or are impaired by drugs or alcohol, or are impaired in some other way.

The ‘other’ category in Figure 4-6 groups all the other ignition factors in tables B-6 and B-7 in Appendix B.

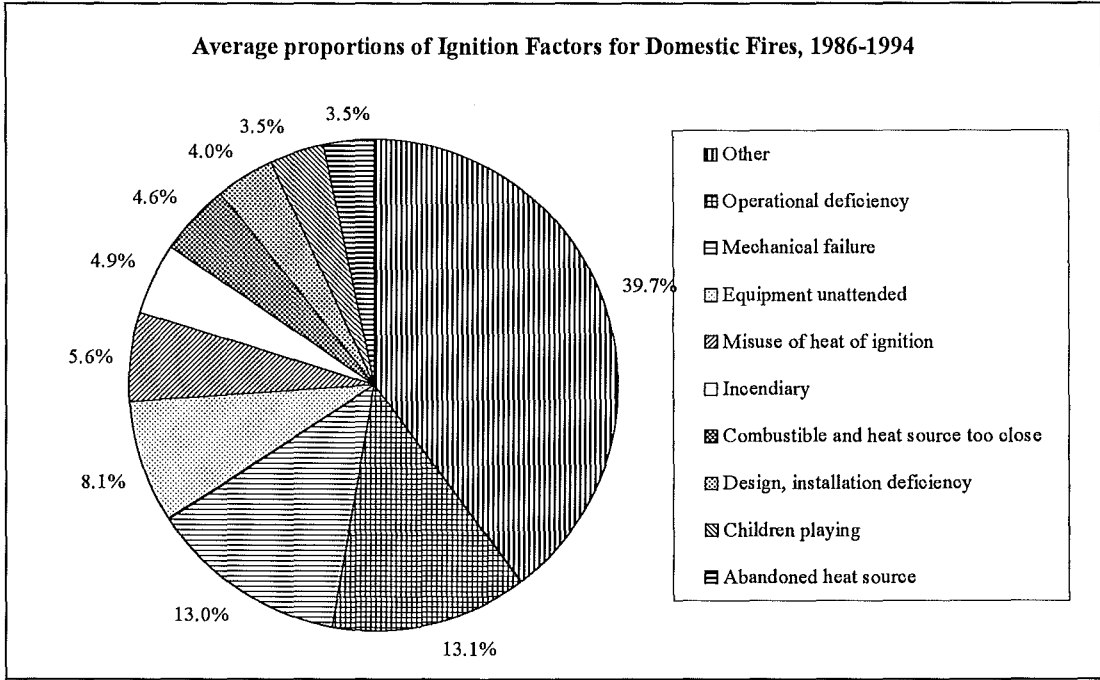


Figure 4-6: Proportion of ignition factors for domestic fires over the years 1986-1994.



## **5. Fire Casualties**

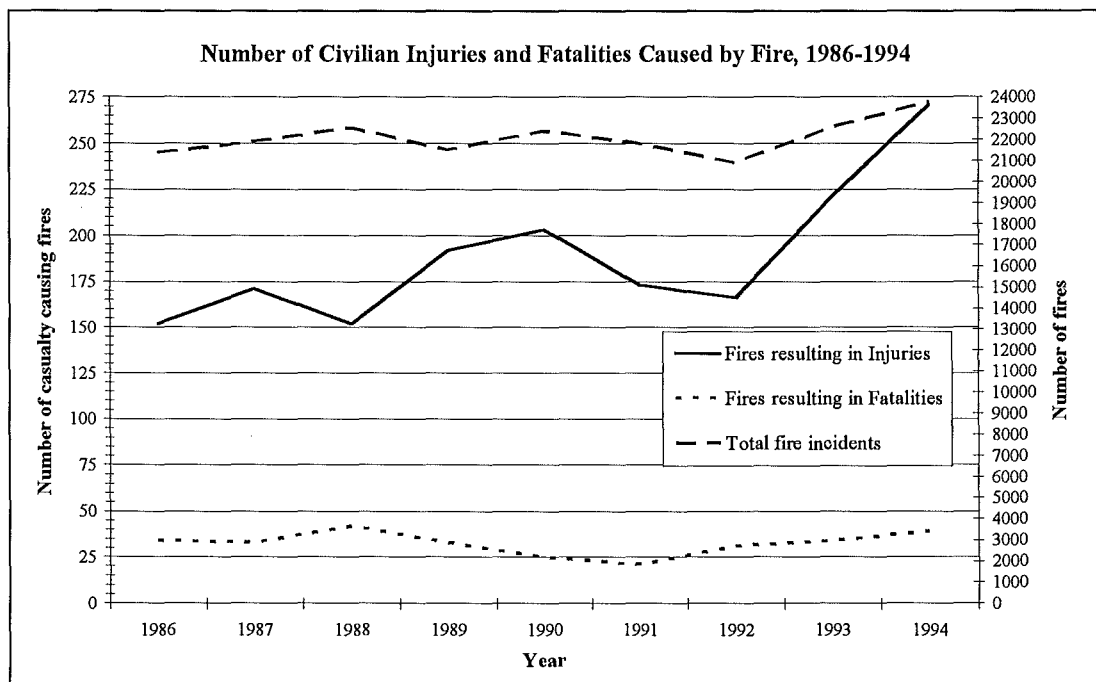
### **5.1 Accuracy of the New Zealand Data**

The New Zealand civilian fire death and injury values cited in this report may be slightly understated. This is because they are sourced from the FIRS database, which only contains details of the casualties that the New Zealand Fire Service is aware of, at the incidents they attend. Therefore injuries that occur at small fires, to which the Fire Service are non attendant go unrecorded. It is also possible for some injuries at fires the Fire Service attends to go unrecorded, especially if the person has left the scene prior to the Fire Service's arrival. Some fatalities can also go unrecorded if a person injured in the fire later dies due to their injuries. The Fire Service does try to keep track of seriously injured people and updates its database records if the person later dies. However this methodology can not be relied on to a high degree of accuracy.

At present the New Zealand Fire Service Management of Fire and Other Risks (MOFOR) project have been researching fire deaths and injuries including correlation between the New Zealand FIRS data and the Ministry of Health (MOH) data. The MOH keep both a fire death and fire injury database, which is more accurate than the FIRS database. It is more accurate as it records the victims date of birth and date of injury or death. The MOH database also incorporates fire deaths that occur after the fire incident and those which occur at incidents the Fire Service is not called to (eg some fire suicides, or clothing fires where the building or property does not catch alight, only the person does). In July 1988 a new database for deaths and injuries for FIRS will hopefully be operational and this will incorporate the MOH database.

## 5.2 Number of Fire Casualties

Fire incidents over the period 1986 to 1994 caused a total of 292 fatalities and 1701 injuries to civilians. The number of fatalities occurring each year ranged between 21 in 1991 to 42 in 1988. The number of injuries each year ranged between 152 in both 1986 and 1988 to 271 in 1994. Figure 5-1 shows the variation in deaths and injuries caused by fire over the years 1986 to 1994. The number of fatalities remained reasonably constant over the nine year period, with there being a slight decrease over the years 1990 and 1991. The number of injuries however fluctuated with a marginal increase between 1986 and 1992, before increasing substantially after 1992.



**Figure 5-1: Number of deaths and injuries caused by fire and the total number of fires over the years 1986 to 1994.**

The main reason for the increase in injuries is possibly due to the Fire Service having a greater awareness of the dangers of smoke inhalation. This results in people that only experience mild smoke exposures being given treatment and hence qualifying for entry in the injury section of the FIRS database. In the past these people may not have been

given treatment, and therefore would not have been documented as receiving an injury.

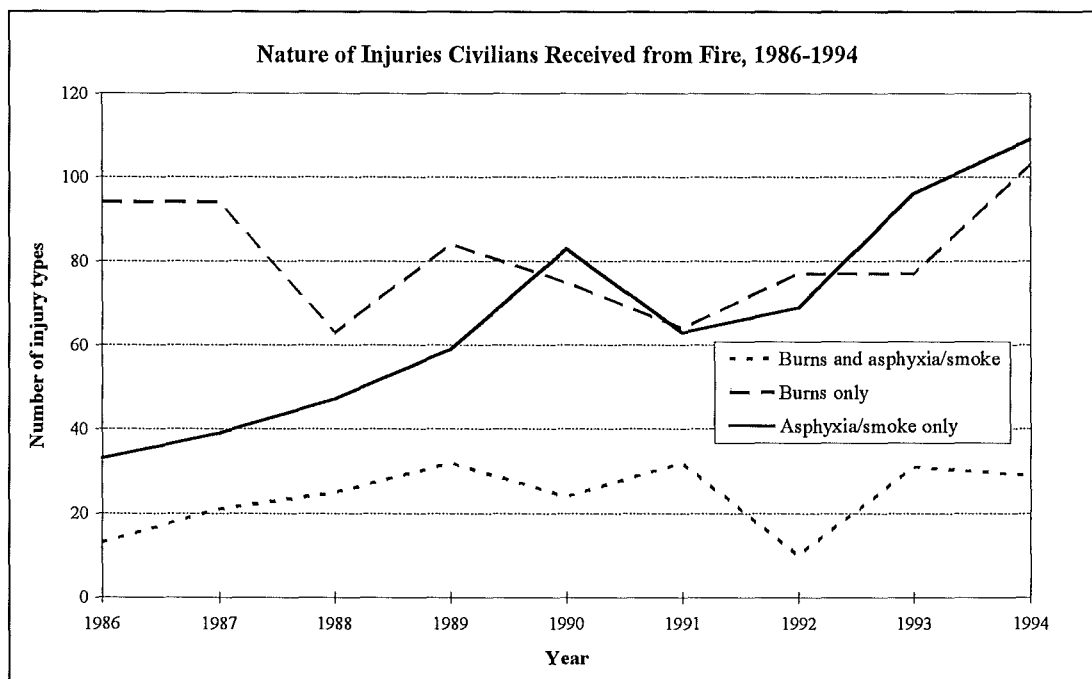
Table 5-1 gives the breakdown of injuries and fatalities received from fire incidents during the years 1986 to 1994. The term service personal refers to members of the fire service, the police, ambulance officers, and any other services that were called to the scene. The majority of the injuries received to service personal are to fire fighters.

**Table 5-1: Number of fire casualties occurring each year to civilians and service personal, 1986-1994.**

Type of casualty	Year									Total
	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	
Civilian Injury	152	171	152	192	203	173	166	221	271	1701
Civilian Fatality	34	33	42	33	25	21	31	34	39	292
Service Injury	188	132	174	142	152	128	143	316	233	1608
Service Fatality	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Total Injury	340	303	326	334	355	301	309	537	504	3309
Total Fatality	34	33	44	33	25	21	31	34	39	294

### 5.3 Nature of Injuries

Figure 5-2 gives a breakdown of the nature of injuries civilians received from fires each year between 1986 and 1994. In this figure it can be observed that the number of cases of 'asphyxia/smoke only' has increased substantially over the nine year period. The instances of 'burns and asphyxia/smoke' have also increased slightly, except for the large drop in 1992. The cases of 'burns only', has fluctuated over the years reducing in frequency between 1988 and 1993, before increasing in 1994.



**Figure 5-2: Nature of injuries civilians suffered due to fire over the years 1986 to 1994.**

## 5.4 Fire Death Rate per million population

The number of deaths and injuries averaged over the nine year period (1986-1994) indicates that 32 deaths and 189 injuries occur each year due to fire incidents. The corresponding civilian fire death rate has been calculated as 9.6 deaths per million of population. This is using the 1991 New Zealand Census figure of 3373926 people (Department of Statistics). Comparing this fire death rate with overseas countries listed in Table 5-2 it can be observed that New Zealand has a reasonably low fire death rate, but it can improve notably when compared with Switzerland.

**Table 5-2: Fire death rates per million population in various countries.**

Country	Fire Death Rate per million population (pmp)
Finland <sup>(1)</sup>	22.7
USA <sup>(2)</sup>	22.3
Canada <sup>(2)</sup>	19.0
Japan <sup>(3)</sup>	15.6
Denmark <sup>(1)</sup>	14.9
United Kingdom <sup>(4)</sup>	14.0
Sweden <sup>(5)</sup>	13.8
New Zealand	9.6
Spain <sup>(1)</sup>	8.6
Australia <sup>(6)</sup>	8.0
Austria <sup>(1)</sup>	6.9
Netherlands <sup>(1)</sup>	5.9
Switzerland <sup>(1)</sup>	4.2

Notes to Table 5-2:

<sup>(1)</sup> From a table in WFSC, 1995 that presents deaths per 100, 000 persons over the years 1989 to 1991.

<sup>(2)</sup> Fire death rate is averaged over the years 1984-1992. The rate has been dropping for both countries. In the USA the fire death rate was 18.7 pmp in 1992, and in Canada it was 14.0 pmp in 1992. The figures used exclude fire fighter deaths at fires. (Hall, 1995a)

<sup>(3)</sup> Fire death rate is averaged over the years 1984-1991. The rate has been reasonably constant over this time period. The figures used exclude fire fighter deaths at fires. (Hall, 1994b)

<sup>(4)</sup> Fire death rate is averaged over the years 1984-1993. The rate has been dropping slightly over the years, and was at 12.4 in 1993. The figures used included fire fighter deaths at fires. (Hall, 1995b)

<sup>(5)</sup> Fire death rate is averaged over the years 1984-1994. The rate has been reasonably constant over this time period. The figures used included fire fighter deaths at fires. (Hall, 1996b)

<sup>(6)</sup> Fire death rate is as given in Beck *et al*, 1989 and is based on the years 1984 to 1987.

## **5.5 Location of Casualties**

A breakdown of fire locations is given in the next two subsections to give an insight into where the fire injuries and deaths are occurring. The analysis places the fires in various locations dependant on the incident type code, the fixed property use code and the mobile property code.

### **5.5.1 Fire Fatalities**

The majority of fire fatalities that occur in New Zealand arise from domestic fires. Over the period 1986 to 1994 a total of 170 fatalities or an average of 19 fatalities a year were caused by domestic fires. In the same period 57 people or an average of 6 people a year died in motor vehicle fires (includes motor cars, all terrain vehicles, buses, trucks and motor homes). Hotels, Motels, Lodges and Boarding House fires accounted for a total of 24 fatalities in the same nine year period. Table 5-3 lists the number of fire fatalities that occurred in various locations between the years 1986 and 1994 inclusive. Note that the figure for domestic structures in Table 5-3 is greater than 170. This is because this figure includes three miscellaneous fire incidents which occurred outside domestic property and a chemical fire incident that occurred in a domestic property (all four of these incidents are not included in domestic fire fatality figures quoted elsewhere in the report as chemical, vegetation and miscellaneous fires were not considered in the definition of a domestic fire).

**Table 5-3: Number of fire fatalities that occurred in various locations between the years 1986 and 1994 inclusive.**

Location	Total Fire Fatalities 1986-1994
Clubs	3
Care of the aged facility	8
Care of the mentally handicapped facility	1
Prisons	1
Domestic structures	174
Hotels, Motels, Lodges and Boarding Houses	24
Motor vehicle service property	1
Offices	1
Manufacturing property	2
Agricultural property	1
Storage property	5
Motor vehicles	57
Caravans	6
Boats	4
Aircraft	1
Forest	1

Notes to Table 5-3

Incidents that were classified as 'vegetation fires', 'fires involving chemicals, flammable liquids and gases' and 'miscellaneous fires' have been included in the location figures as appropriate.

### **5.5.2 Fire Injuries**

The leading location of fire injuries is in domestic structures. In the nine years from 1986 to 1994 there were a total of 1115 injuries or an average of 124 injuries a year caused by domestic fires. Note that the figure quoted in Table 5-4 is greater than 1115 as this figure includes vegetation, chemical and miscellaneous fires that occurred outside domestic structures. Refer to Table 5-4 for the location of other injury causing fires.

**Table 5-4: Number of fire injuries that occurred in various locations between the years 1986 and 1994 inclusive.**

Location	Total Fire Injuries 1986-1994
Assembly properties	24
Health Care facilities	39
Schools	8
Prisons	6
Domestic structures	1177
Hotels, Motels, Lodges and Boarding Houses	39
Unclassified Residential properties	16
Offices	11
Motor vehicle sales and service properties	29
Shops and department stores	37
Utility and defence facilities	8
Basic Industrial properties	19
Manufacturing properties	40
Storage properties	50
Special fixed properties	10
Motor vehicles	115
Caravans	18
Boats	14
Aircraft	2
Trains	1
Heavy Industrial and Agricultural equipment	4
Agricultural crops and grass	10
Forests	1
Playgrounds, campsites and vacant sections	12
Street or roadside	11

Notes to Table 5-4:

Incidents that were classified as 'vegetation fires', 'fires involving chemicals, flammable liquids and gases' and 'miscellaneous fires' have been included in the location figures as appropriate.



## 6. Domestic Fire Casualties

### 6.1 Number of Casualties

Domestic fires between the years 1986 and 1994 inclusive, resulted in a total of 1115 civilian injuries and 170 civilian fatalities. This is an average of 124 injuries and 19 deaths each year. Table 6-1 gives the number of injuries and fatalities civilians and service personnel received each year from 1986 to 1994 inclusive.

**Table 6-1: Number of domestic fire casualties that occurred to civilians and service personnel, 1986-1994.**

Type of casualty	Year									Total
	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	
Civilian Injury	95	113	83	114	128	124	109	154	195	1115
Civilian Fatality	23	19	27	19	10	16	17	21	18	170
Service Injury	86	52	73	61	69	66	69	128	89	693
Service Fatality	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Injury	181	165	156	175	197	190	178	282	284	1808
Total Fatality	23	19	27	19	10	16	17	21	18	170

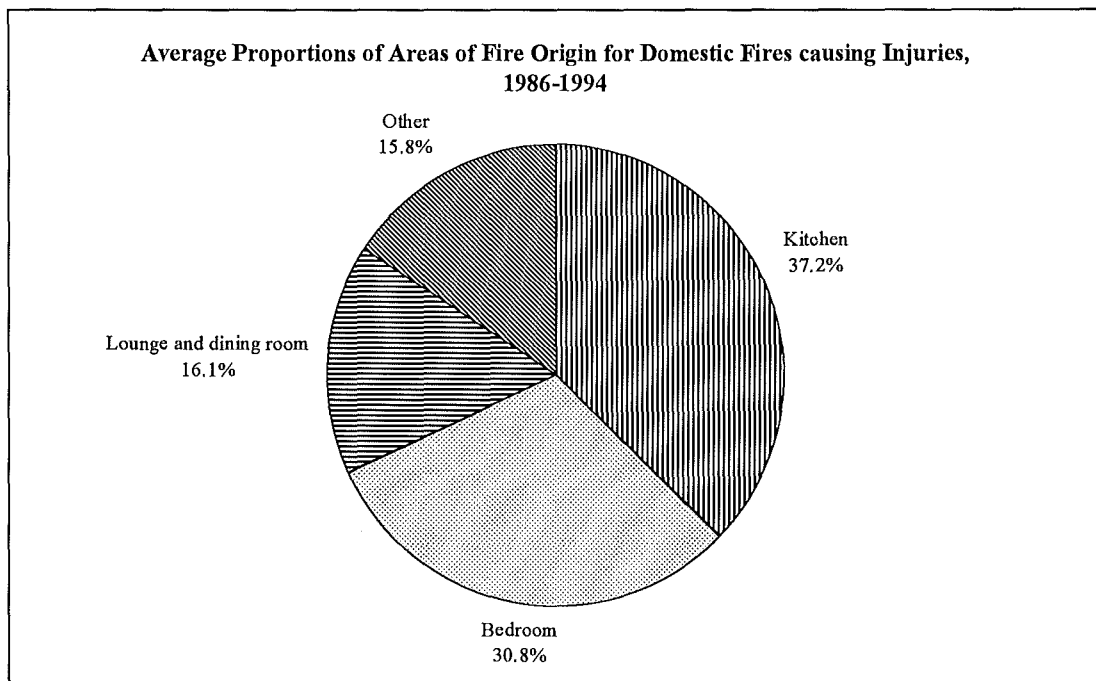
### 6.2 Features of the Fires and Casualties

#### 6.2.1 Area of Fire Origin

Tables C-1 and C-2 in appendix C give the number of civilian injuries and fatalities occurring from domestic fires by area of fire origin.

#### **6.2.1.1 Domestic Fires resulting in Injury**

The main areas where injury causing domestic fires originated were the kitchen (37.2%), the bedroom (30.8%), and the lounge (16.1%), as shown in Figure 6-1. The 'other' category includes null or erroneous entries (3.0%) and fires that start in structural areas (3.3%), wash house and laundry rooms (2.3%), garages and carports (2.0%), and other storage areas (1.7%).

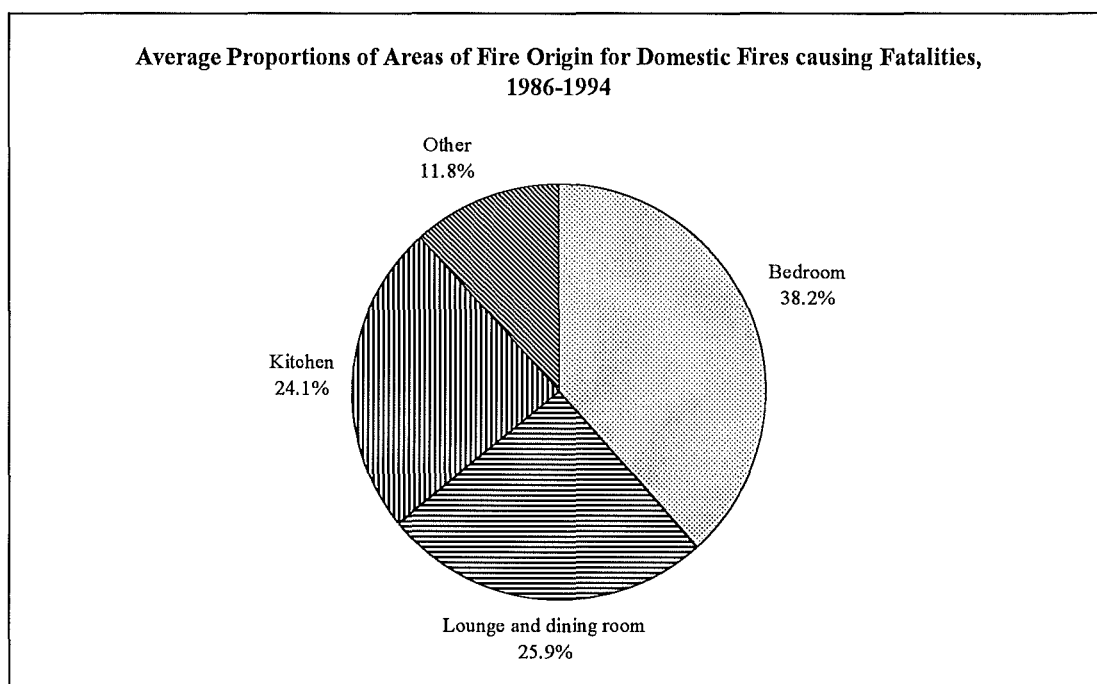


**Figure 6-1: Proportion of fire origin locations that contributed to a domestic fire which resulted in a casualty.**

#### **6.2.1.2 Domestic Fires resulting in Death**

The leading areas of domestic fire origin that resulted in fatalities are again the kitchen, bedroom, and the lounge. But this time the order and magnitudes of the proportions are different, as shown in Figure 6-2.

Bedrooms are the leading area of fire origin for fatal domestic fires (38.2%), lounge and dining room fires are next (25.9%), closely followed by kitchen fires (24.1%). The 'other' category (11.8%) includes null or erroneous entries (2.9%) and fires that start in structural areas (3.5%), garages and carports (2.4%), and wash house and laundry rooms (1.2%).



**Figure 6-2: Proportion of fire origin locations that contributed to a domestic fire which resulted in a fatality**

## **6.2.2 Equipment Involved in Ignition**

Tables C-3 and C-4 give the number of civilian injuries and fatalities occurring from domestic fires by equipment involved in ignition.

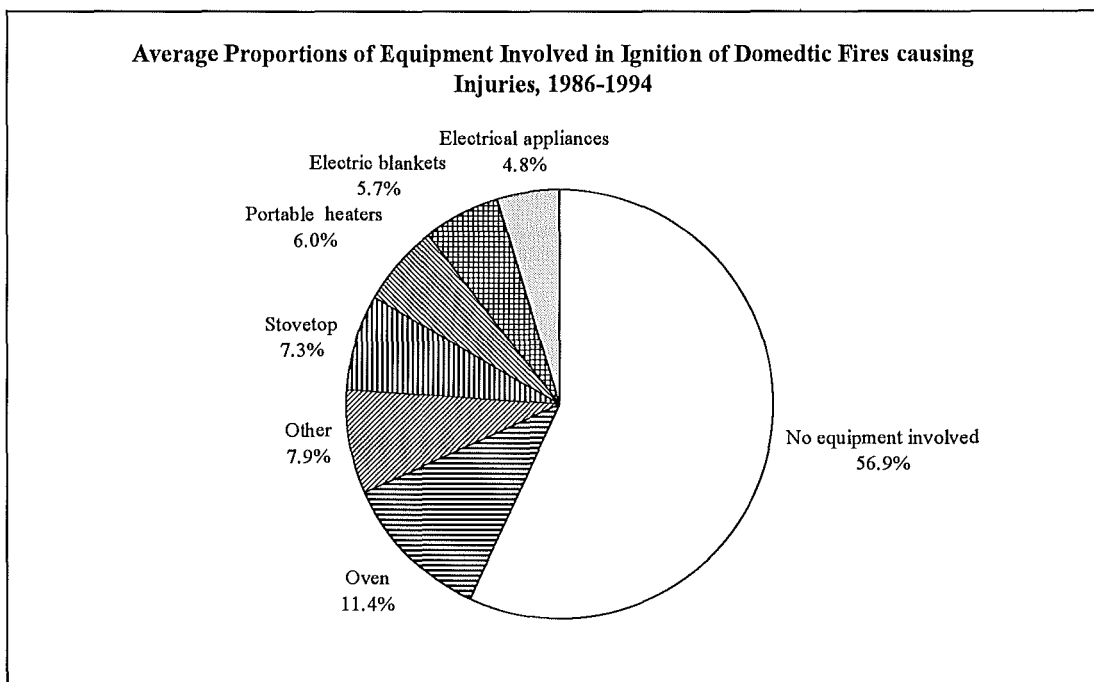
### **6.2.2.1 Domestic Fires resulting in Injury**

Over half the domestic fires that resulted in an injury had no equipment involved in the ignition (56.9%), as shown in Figure 6-3.

Ovens (11.4%) were the most common form of equipment, followed by stovetops (7.3%). Together these two types of equipment almost make up one fifth of this section.

Portable heaters (6.0%) cover all forms, such as electric fan, electric radiant bar, electric oil-filled column, LPG, and kerosene. In most cases however no distinction was made between heater types.

Completing the pie chart in Figure 6-3 are electric blankets (5.7%), electrical appliances (4.8%) and the 'other' category (7.9%) which includes all the other equipment not specified in Figure 6-3.

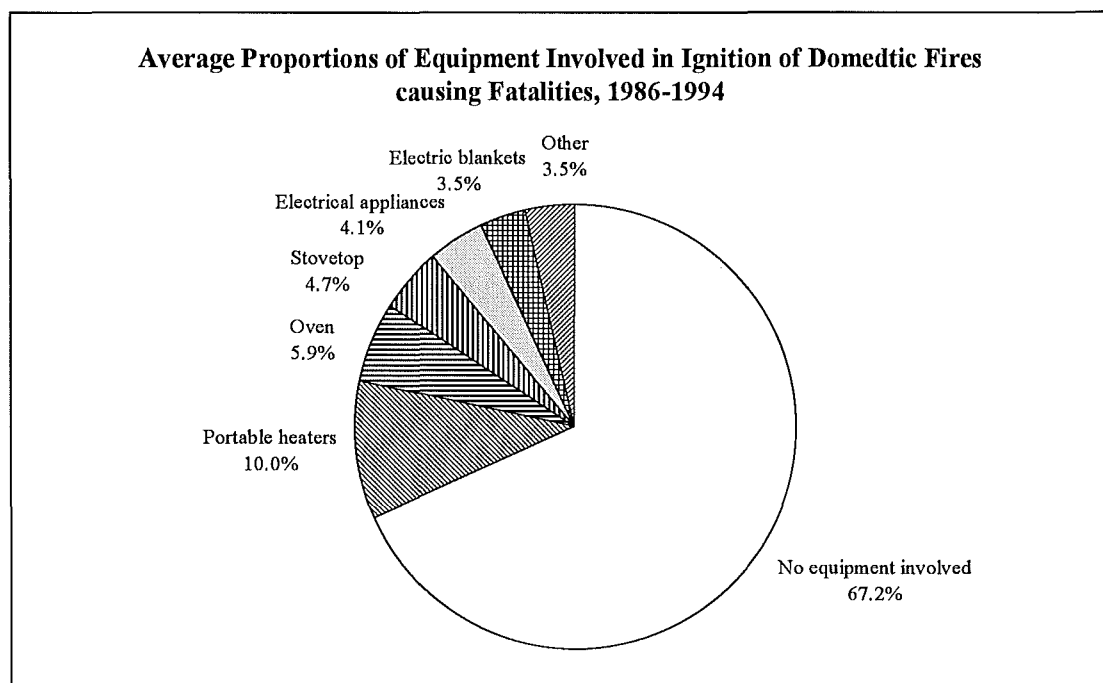


**Figure 6-3: Proportion of equipment involved in ignition that contributed to a domestic fire which resulted in an injury.**

### 6.2.2.2 Domestic Fires resulting in Death

Well over half the domestic fires that resulted in fatalities had no equipment involved with their ignition (67.2%), as represented in Figure 6-4.

The main types of equipment involved in fatal domestic fires are the same as for injury causing domestic fires, except the order and magnitudes are slightly different. Portable heaters (10.0%) led, followed by ovens (5.9%), stovetops (4.7%), electrical appliances other than those used for food preparation or warming (4.1%), and electric blankets (3.5%).



**Figure 6-4: Proportion of equipment involved in ignition that contributed to a domestic fire which resulted in a fatality.**

### 6.2.3 Form of Heat of Ignition

Tables C-5 and C-6 give the number of civilian injuries and fatalities occurring from domestic fires by form of heat of ignition.

#### ***6.2.3.1 Domestic Fires resulting in Injury***

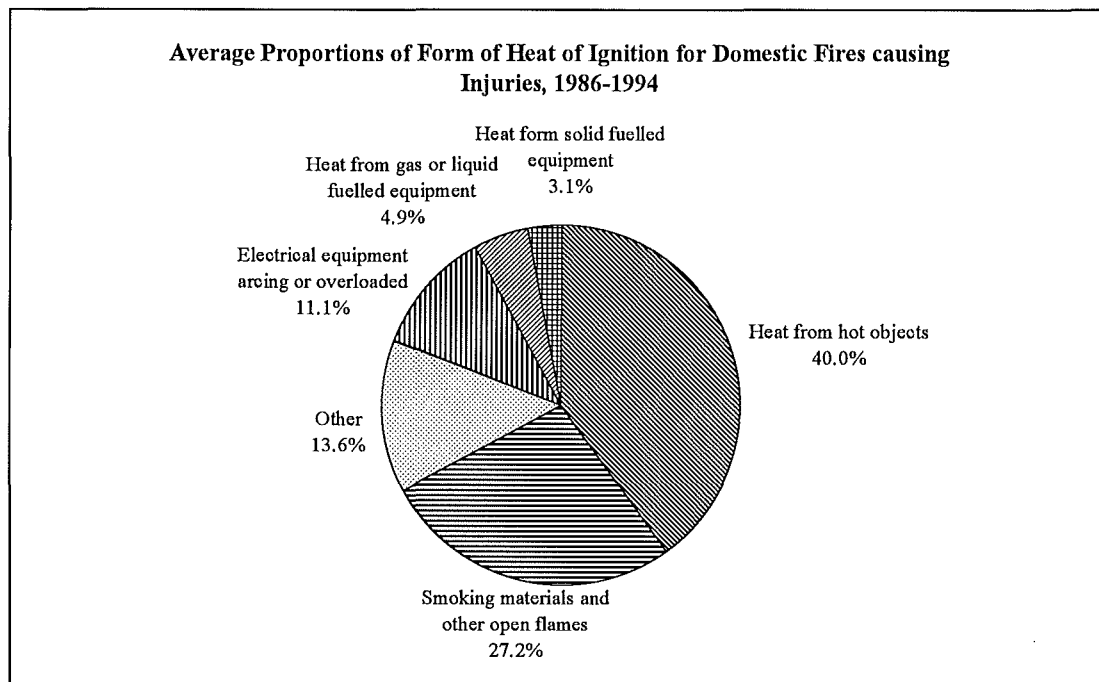
Figure 6-5 shows the different forms of heat of ignition that resulted in a domestic fire causing injury.

The leading form of heat of ignition was heat from hot objects (40.0%). The major sub-category of this being heat from properly operating electrical equipment (32.6%).

Smoking materials and other open flames (27.2%) featured highly, with cigarettes being the highest occurring sub-category (9.6%), then matches (5.4%), lighters (5.2%), and candles (4.3%).

Electrical equipment arcing or being overloaded (11.1%) is made up mainly of instances where there was insufficient information to classify the form of heat of ignition any further (3.0%) and where electrical equipment experienced an unspecified arc (2.5%).

Completing Figure 6-5 are the sections: heat from gas or liquid fuelled equipment (4.9%), heat from solid fuelled equipment (3.1%), and an 'other' category (13.6%) which includes mainly instances of a zero recording in this field. A zero entry either indicates there was insufficient information to make any sort of classification or the field was not recorded.



**Figure 6-5: Proportion of forms of heat of ignition causing domestic fires that resulted in an injury, 1986-1994.**

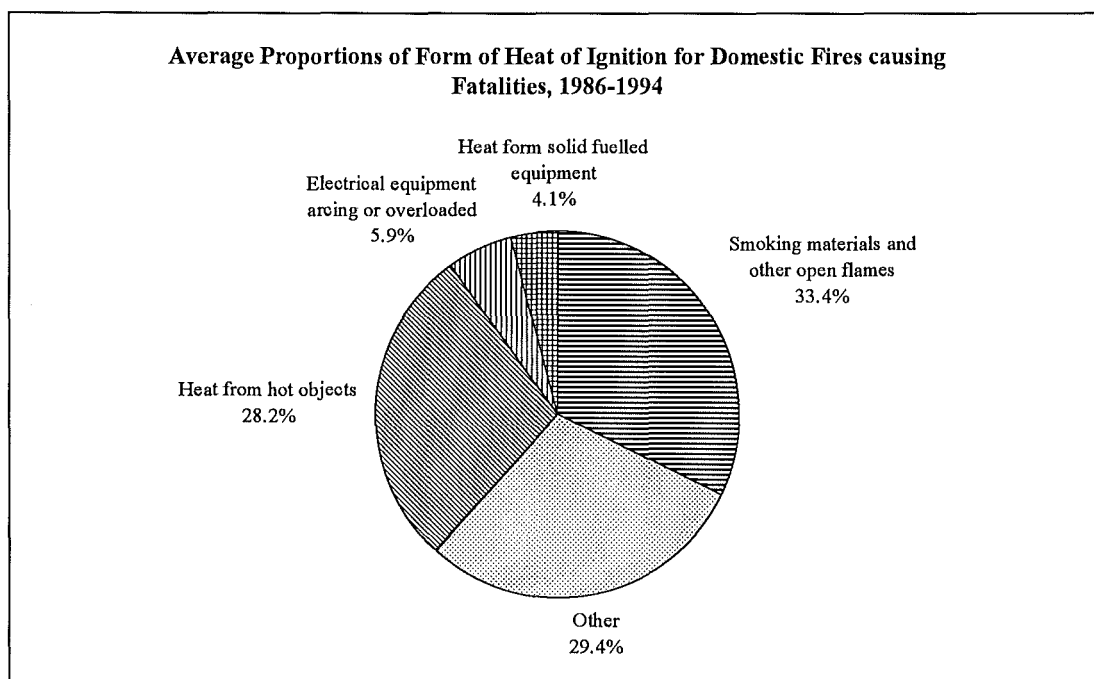
### **6.2.3.2 Domestic Fires resulting in Death**

The main proportion of heat of ignition for domestic fires that result in fatalities are smoking materials and other open flames (33.4%), as shown in Figure 6-6. Cigarettes were again the major sub-category (14.8%), followed by matches (6.5%), and candles (4.7%). Lighters however did not feature as significantly as they did in injury causing fires (1.2%).

Heat from hot objects (28.2%) is almost entirely made up of cases where electrical equipment operating correctly produced the heat that caused ignition (22.3%). The other sub-categories that contributed were heat from improperly operating electrical equipment and cases where there was insufficient information to classify further.

The other two specific categories shown in Figure 6-6 are electrical equipment arcing or being overloaded (5.9%) and heat from solid fuelled equipment (4.1%). The rest of

the pie chart is completed with the 'other' category. A large portion of this category is made up of zero entries.



**Figure 6-6: Proportion of forms of heat of ignition causing domestic fires that resulted in a fatality, 1986-1994.**

#### **6.2.4 Material Type Ignited**

Tables C-7 and C-8 give the number of civilian injuries and fatalities occurring from domestic fires by material type ignited.

##### ***6.2.4.1 Domestic Fires resulting in Injury***

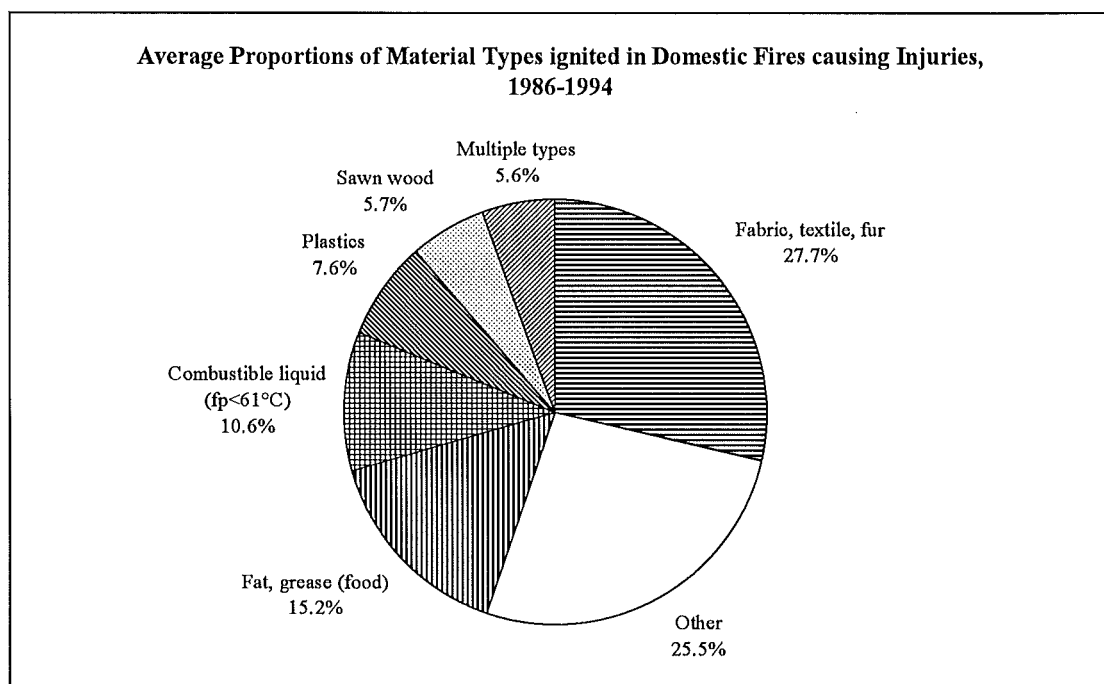
The main material type which was ignited in domestic fires that resulted in injury were fabrics, textiles, and fur (28.7%). The majority of these were classified as man-made fabric or fibre finished goods (11.5%) and cotton, rayon, or cotton fabric finished goods (9.8%).



Fat and grease (food) (15.2%) and combustible liquids with a flash point less than 61°C were the next frequent material types ignited. These material types are both associated with cooking and as the kitchen is the most frequent area of origin for domestic fires resulting in injury, it is not surprising to see these material types featuring highly.

Plastics (7.6%) include all the various types as mentioned earlier in section 4.2.4. An interesting point to note is that flexible polyurethane foam does not feature in injury causing domestic fires.

Sawn wood (5.7%) and multiple types (5.6%) along with the 'other' category (26.5%) complete the pie chart in Figure 6-7.



**Figure 6-7: Proportion of types of material initially ignited in domestic fires that resulted in an injury, 1986-1994.**

#### ***6.2.4.2 Domestic Fires resulting in Death***

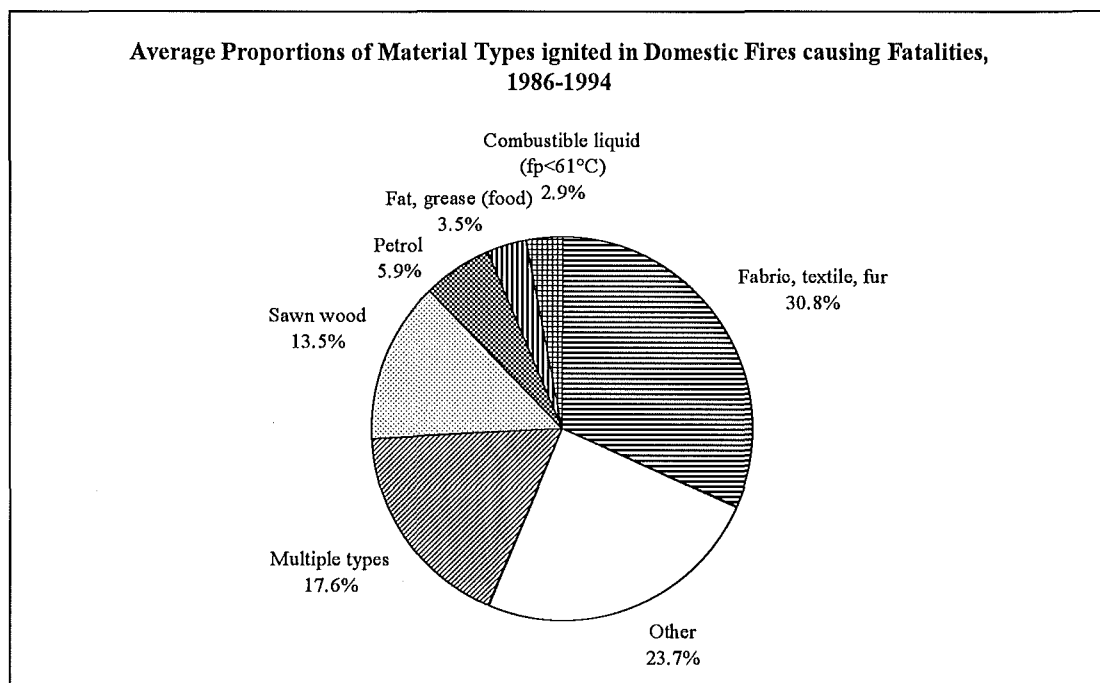
The main material type which was ignited in domestic fires that resulted in death were fabrics, textiles, and fur (31.8%), as shown in Figure 6-8. The majority of which were classified as man-made fabric or fibre finished goods (11.8%) and cotton, rayon, or cotton fabric finished goods (9.4%).

Multiple types (17.6%) and sawn wood (13.5%) were the next two frequent material types. Both these two sub-categories are a lot more frequent in death causing domestic fires than they were in those domestic fires that resulted in injury.

Petrol (5.9%) features prominently in domestic fires resulting in death because the person involved is usually intimate with the fire and may have possibly been trying to commit suicide.

Fat and grease (3.5%) and combustible liquids with a flash point less than 61°C (2.9%) feature a lot less frequently in domestic fires resulting in death than they do for injuries. This reflects the earlier findings that a higher percentage of people are injured in fires that originate in the kitchen than those that are killed.

The 'other' category (24.7%) completes the pie chart in Figure 6-8.



**Figure 6-8: Proportion of types of material initially ignited in domestic fires that resulted in a death, 1986-1994.**

### **6.2.5 Form of Material Ignited**

Tables C-9 and C-10 give the number of civilian injuries and fatalities occurring from domestic fires by material type ignited.

#### ***6.2.5.1 Domestic Fires resulting in Injury***

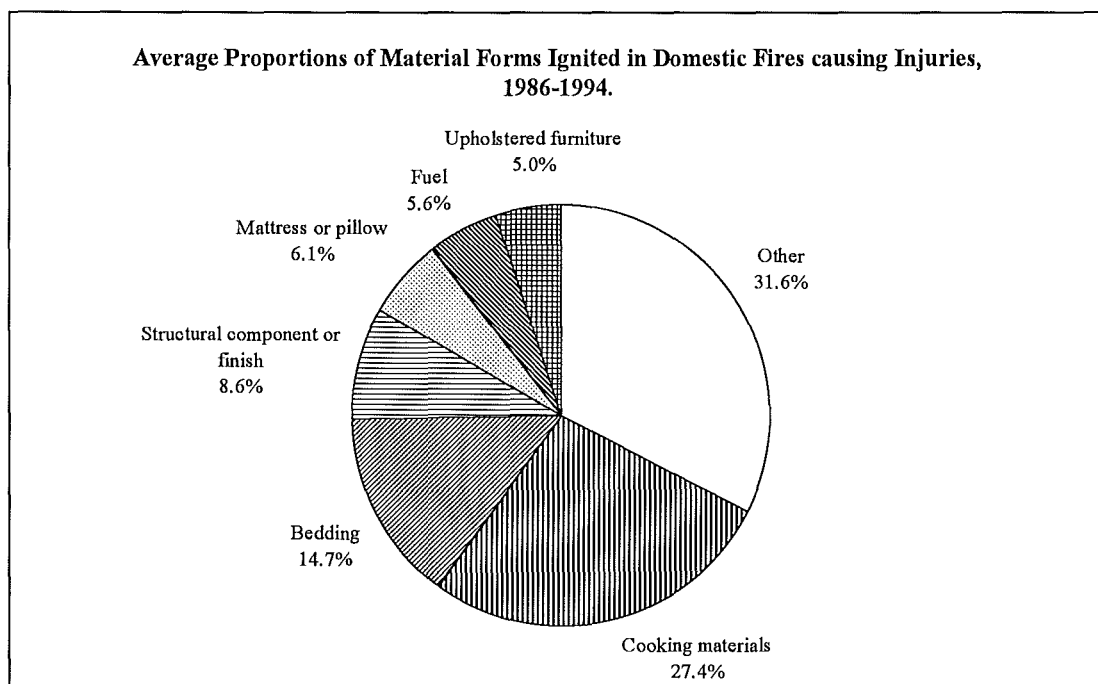
The main material forms ignited that resulted in a domestic fire injury were cooking materials (27.4%), as shown in Figure 6-9. This again follows from kitchen fires being the most common area of fire origin for domestic fires that result in injury.

Bedding fires (14.7%) include blankets, sheets, and heater pads. They are the form of material the majority of bedroom fires originate from. Mattresses and pillows (6.1%) also feature highly in the form of material ignited.

Structural components or finish (8.6%) material forms include areas such as, floor coverings (1.8%), interior wall coverings (2.4%), and structural framing (1.3%).

Fuel (5.6%) includes instances where flammable liquids or gases are in their final container prior to direct transfer into the engine or burner or piping associated with this final transfer (New Zealand Fire Service Commission, 1992).

Completing Figure 6-9 are upholstered furniture (5.0%) and the 'other' category (31.6%).



**Figure 6-9: Proportion of material forms initially ignited in domestic fires that resulted in an injury, 1986-1994.**

#### **6.2.5.2 Domestic Fires resulting in Death**

Figure 6-10 shows the relative proportions of material forms that are first ignited in domestic fires that result in fatalities. All the segments are the same as described in the injury section above. However the proportions and order of magnitude are slightly

different. Bedding (17.6%) is the leading form, followed by structural components or finish (12.9%), cooking materials (10.6%), upholstered furniture (7.6%), fuel (5.3%), and mattresses or pillows (2.9%).

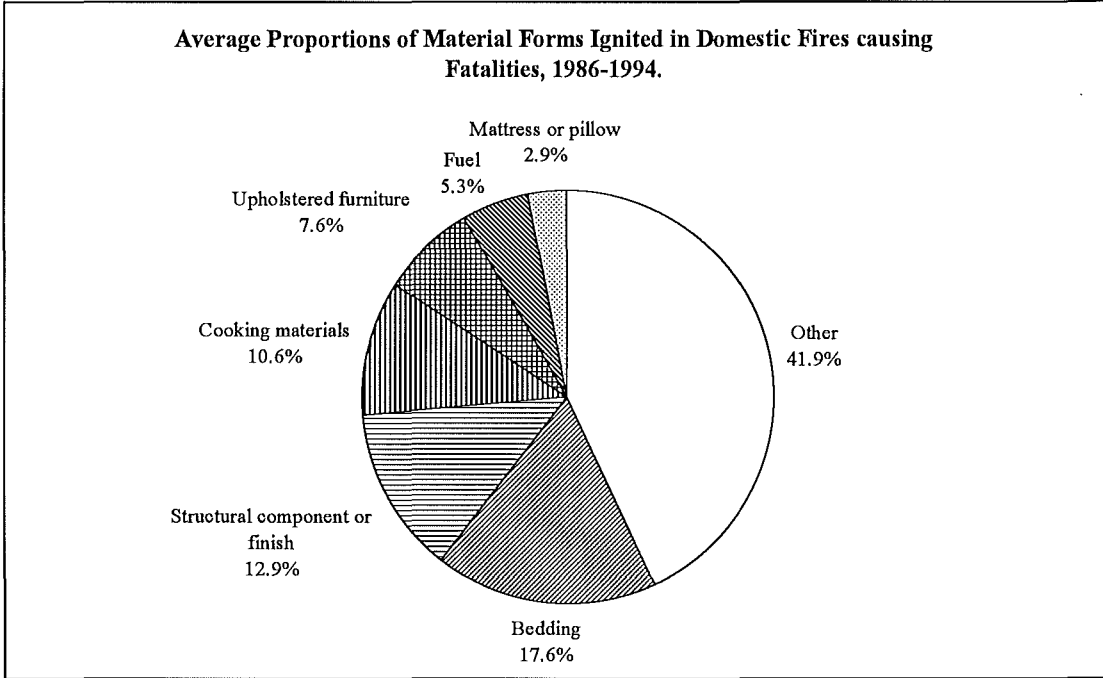


Figure 6-10: Proportion of material forms initially ignited in domestic fires that resulted in a fatality, 1986-1994.

6.2.6 Ignition Factor or Cause

Tables C-11 and C-12 give the number of civilian injuries and fatalities occurring from domestic fires by the ignition factor involved.

6.2.6.1 Domestic Fires resulting in Injury

Figure 6-11 gives a breakdown of the different categories of ignition factors that started domestic fires which resulted in injury. The most common ignition factor over the years 1986 to 1994 is leaving equipment unattended (19.4%). Falling asleep,

which includes fires that result from smoking materials after a person smoking falls asleep, is the second largest cause (10.4%).

The category 'misuse of heat of ignition' includes cases where: people were impaired by drugs or alcohol (2.2%); the heat source used (eg candles used for lighting, welding and cutting operations) was placed too close to combustibles (2.1%); and cases where insufficient information was obtained to classify further (3.8%).

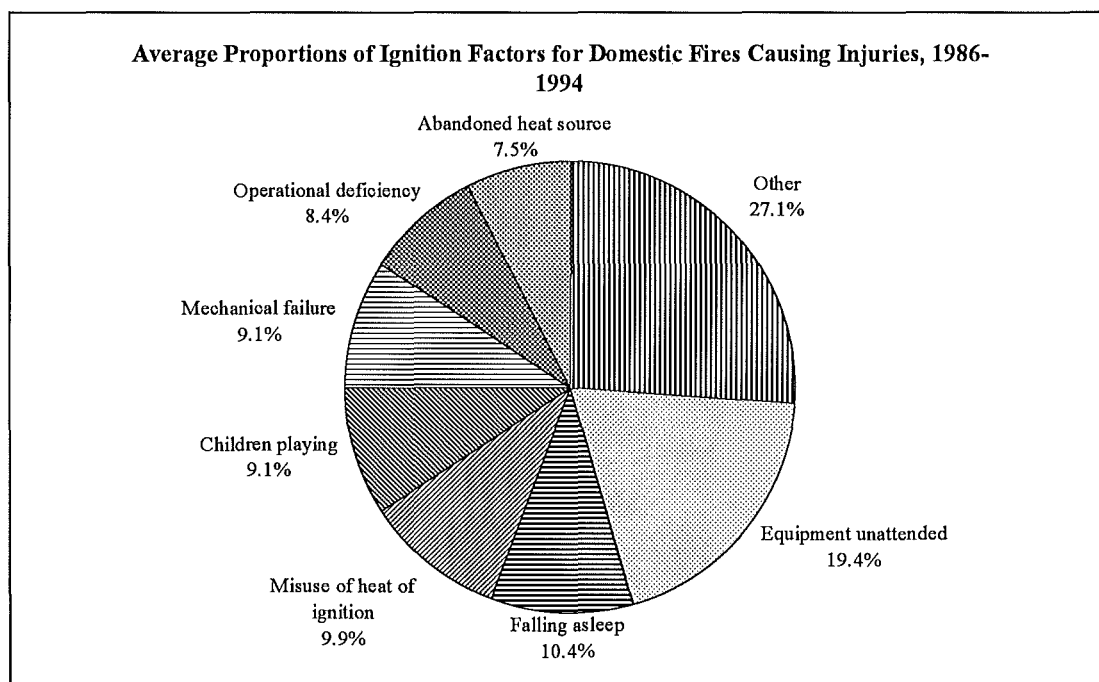
The 'children playing' category (9.1%) includes incidents of fires resulting from children playing and having no idea that fire can do damage. It again combines the two different FIRS sub-categories as describe in 4.2.6.

The main sub-categories making up the mechanical failure category (9.1%) includes instances where electrical equipment has short circuited (2.8%), or failed due to other reasons (2.1%), or where equipment has suffered from a part failure, leak or break (1.8%).

The 'operational deficiency' category (8.4%) is largely made up of cases where equipment was accidentally turned on or not turned off (3.5%), and incidents where it was recorded that there was insufficient information to classify further (2.0%).

Abandoned heat sources (7.5%) include discarded cigarettes, cigars, tobacco embers, hot ashes, and other burning matter. It does not include smoking materials abandoned if asleep, impairment by drugs or alcohol, or other impairments.

The 'other' category (27.1%) includes all other ignition factor categories. Some larger contributing areas are: instances of misuse of material ignited, such as spilled flammable liquids or gases (2.2%) and using flammable liquids to kindle a fire (1.1%); incendiary fires, which includes cases where arson was established (1.3%) and suspicious fires (2.5%); design, construction and installation deficiencies of equipment like chimneys and flues (2.1%); and cases where it was recorded as there being insufficient information to classify further (5.4%).



**Figure 6-11: Proportion of each type of ignition factor that started a fire which resulted in an injury.**

#### ***6.2.6.2 Domestic Fires resulting in Death***

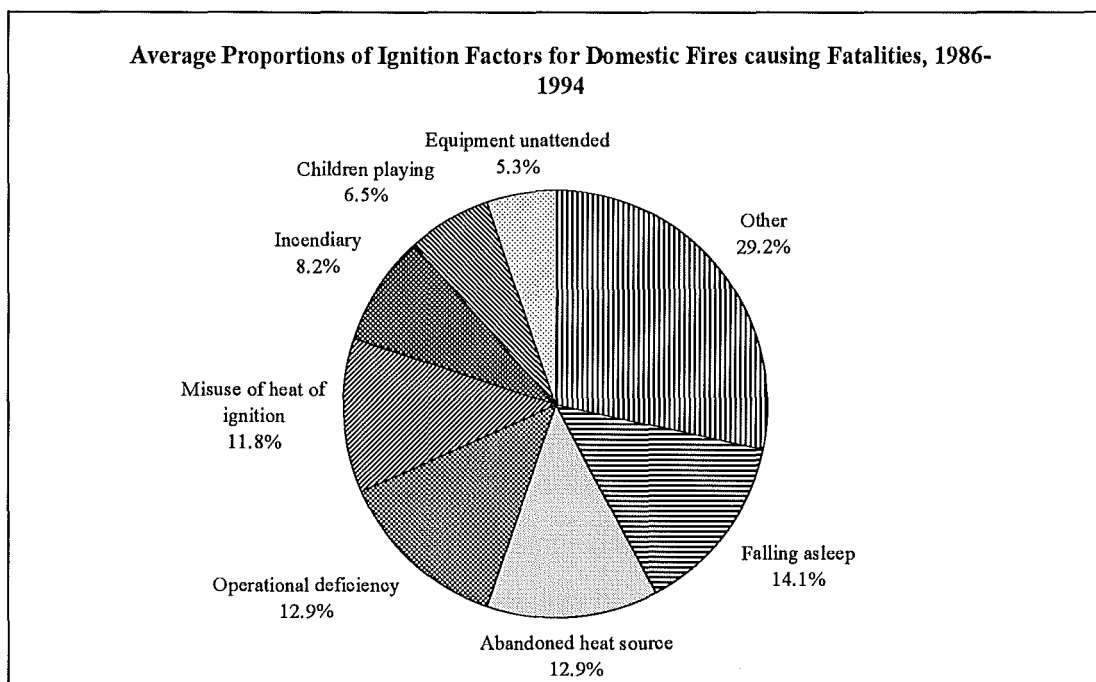
Falling asleep (14.1%) was the leading ignition factor that led to a domestic fire that resulted in a fatality in the period 1986 to 1994 inclusive. This was followed by abandoned heat sources (12.9%) and equipment being misused (operational deficiency (12.9%)). The main cases in the operational deficiency category were cases where the equipment was accidentally turned on or not turned off (2.9%), and incidents where it was recorded that there was insufficient information to classify further (3.5%).

The 'misuse of heat of ignition' category (11.8%) includes mainly cases where it was recorded that there was insufficient information to classify further (5.3%), and instances of the victim being impaired by drugs and/or alcohol (2.9%).

Arson cases did not account for any domestic fires that resulted in a fatality. The incendiary category (8.2%) is solely made up from cases where the lawfulness of the incident was not determined (5.9%) and suspicious fires (2.3%).

Leaving equipment unattended (5.3%) resulted in a much smaller proportion of fatalities, as it did for injuries.

The 'other' category (29.2%) includes all other ignition factor categories. The largest contributing category are cases where it was recorded that there was insufficient information to classify further (18.8%). Cases of design, construction, or installation deficiency (4.1%) and equipment being accidentally turned on or not turned off (2.9%) were the next highest contributors.



**Figure 6-12: Proportion of each type of ignition factor that started a fire which resulted in a fatality.**



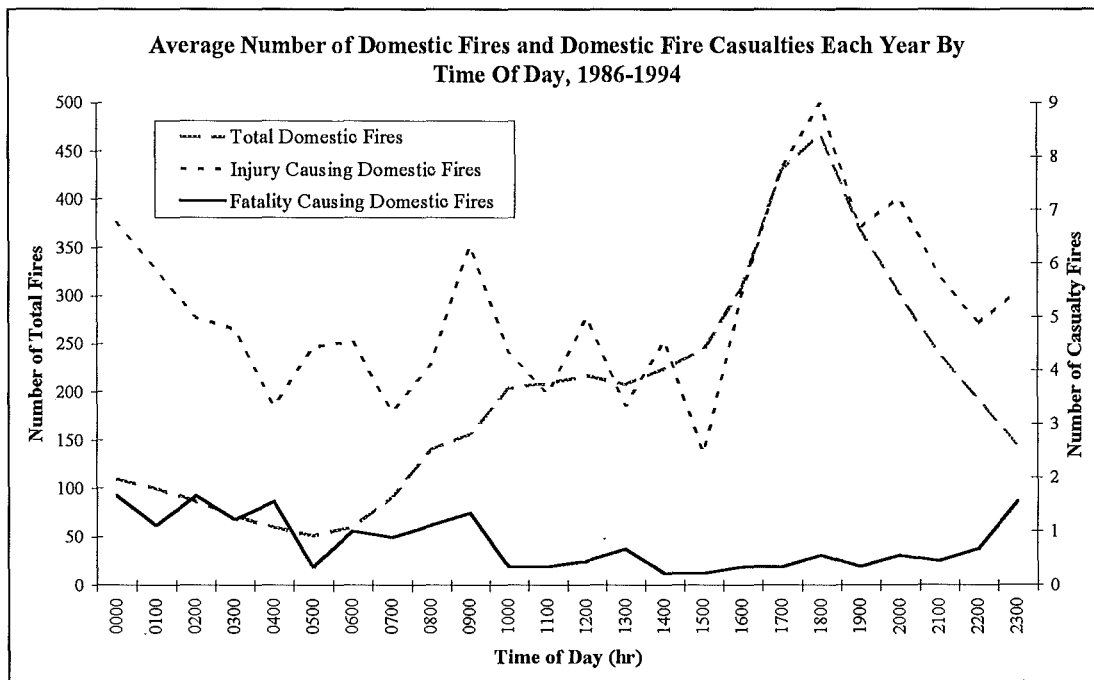
### 6.2.7 Time of Day

On average between 1986 and 1994, the incidence of residential fires is relatively low during the early hours of the morning, declining from 110 fires between midnight and 1:00 am to 52 fires between 5:00 am and 6:00 am. From 6:00 am onwards the rate of fires increases sharply until 10:00 am where it still increases, but at a lower rate. The rate once again increases sharply after 4:00 pm until it peaks between 6:00 pm and 7:00 pm and then drops away sharply until midnight (See Figure 6-13). The peak in total domestic fires at 6:00 pm can be attributed to a rise in kitchen fires (as indicated in

Table 6-4) due to people around this time cooking their evening meals.

The number of injuries from domestic fires fluctuates during the day, but has a sharp rise in the early evening, possibly reflecting the increase in the total number of domestic fires. There is also another peak in injuries at midnight.

An important feature highlighted by Figure 6-13 is the number of fatalities occurring during the early hours of the morning when the majority of people are asleep and the number of fire incidents is low. This indicates that people are far more susceptible to death from fire while sleeping.



**Figure 6-13: Number of injuries and fatalities caused by domestic fires along with the total number of domestic fires plotted by time of occurrence.**

Tables E-2, E-3, and E-4 in appendix E display the number of domestic fires by the alarm hour for each year and the average over the years 1986 to 1994.

Table 6-2 through to Table 6-5 below give an insight as to what is occurring at different times of the day, by giving the percentage of different happenings in three hour time steps.

In Table 6-2 it can be observed that the highest occurrence of asphyxia only injuries occur between the hours of 12 am and 12 pm. This coincides with the majority of the victims at this time being asleep (see Table 6-5), and being situated on the same floor as the fire origin, not in the room of fire origin (see Table 6-4).

Day time (9 am to 9 pm) injuries more commonly involved burns only and appear to be a result of trying to control the fire. A greater proportion of fire control injuries occurred during the day (see Table 6-5). It is suspected that this is due to there being

more fire control being carried out during the day, as the people involved will generally be awake and unimpaired. This leads to the fire being discovered in its earlier stages of development, where people will be more likely to attempt to extinguish it. Additionally due to it being daylight, there will be greater visibility to fathom the extent of the fire. At night time a fire is more likely to be at a stage beyond fire control on discovery, and the occupants main concern at this stage is to evacuate to safety. The large proportion of people injured whilst escaping at night time also reflects this.

**Table 6-2: Percentage of different natures of injuries victims received during various hours of the day. Averaged over the years 1986-1994.**

Time of Day	Nature of Injury			
	Asphyxia and Burns (%)	Burns only (%)	Asphyxia only (%)	Other (%)
12 am -3 am	16.4	32.7	42.8	8.2
3 am - 6 am	15.9	23.9	47.8	12.4
6 am - 9 am	18.7	36.4	36.4	8.4
9 am - 12 pm	10.9	41.4	41.4	6.3
12 pm - 3 pm	14.7	40.5	36.2	8.6
3 pm - 6 pm	10.0	46.4	35.7	7.9
6 pm - 9 pm	12.2	52.2	27.3	8.3
9 pm - 12 am	6.2	29.7	56.6	7.6

**Table 6-3: Percentage of people injured in areas relative to the fire origin at different times of the day. Averaged over the years 1986-1994.**

Time of Day	Location of victim at injury			
	Intimate with the fire (%)	Room of fire origin (%)	Floor or Building of fire origin (%)	Other (%)
12 am -3 am	11.9	22.6	54.1	11.3
3 am - 6 am	12.4	21.2	64.6	1.8
6 am - 9 am	10.3	25.2	62.6	1.9
9 am - 12 pm	24.2	23.4	39.8	12.5
12 pm - 3 pm	18.3	27.8	34.8	19.1
3 pm - 6 pm	22.7	27.0	36.2	14.2
6 pm - 9 pm	15.6	25.9	43.9	14.6
9 pm - 12 am	12.0	28.9	49.3	9.9

**Table 6-4: Percentage of areas where domestic fires originate at different times of the day. Averaged over the years 1986-1994.**

Time of Day	Fire Origin			
	Lounge and Dining room (%)	Bedroom (%)	Kitchen (%)	Other (%)
12 am -3 am	15.7	28.3	38.4	17.6
3 am - 6 am	23.9	42.5	18.6	15.0
6 am - 9 am	25.0	50.9	19.4	4.6
9 am - 12 pm	22.0	27.6	29.9	20.5
12 pm - 3 pm	10.3	36.2	36.2	17.2
3 pm - 6 pm	14.9	18.4	54.6	12.1
6 pm - 9 pm	8.3	25.2	49.5	17.0
9 pm - 12 am	16.6	30.3	39.3	13.8

**Table 6-5: Percentage of the various activities victims were involved in at the time of injury at different times of the day. Averaged over the years 1986-1994.**

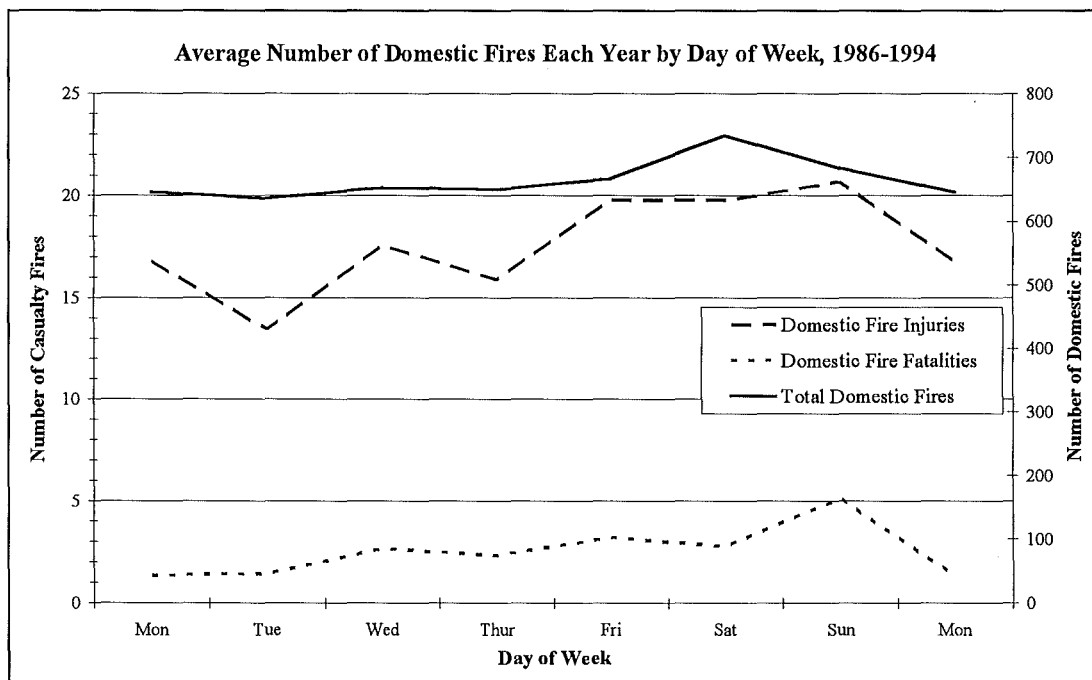
Time of Day	Activity of victim at time of injury				
	Escaping (%)	Rescue Attempt or Return (%)	Fire Control (%)	Sleeping (%)	Other (%)
12 am -3 am	22.6	4.4	23.9	31.4	17.6
3 am - 6 am	17.7	8.0	14.2	45.1	15.0
6 am - 9 am	26.2	12.1	19.6	23.4	18.7
9 am - 12 pm	9.2	8.4	49.6	7.6	25.2
12 pm - 3 pm	7.8	6.9	60.3	5.2	19.8
3 pm - 6 pm	11.7	7.6	52.4	6.9	21.4
6 pm - 9 pm	10.0	3.8	57.8	6.2	22.3
9 pm - 12 am	21.2	5.5	30.1	24.0	19.2

### 6.2.8 Day of Week

On average, a greater number of domestic fires between 1986 and 1994 occurred in the weekends. Looking at Figure 6-14 the rate of domestic fire occurrence can be observed to be at its lowest on Tuesday, before it rises steadily through the week till Friday. From Friday the rate peaks sharply on Saturday before dropping back down on Sunday to a similar level as Friday.

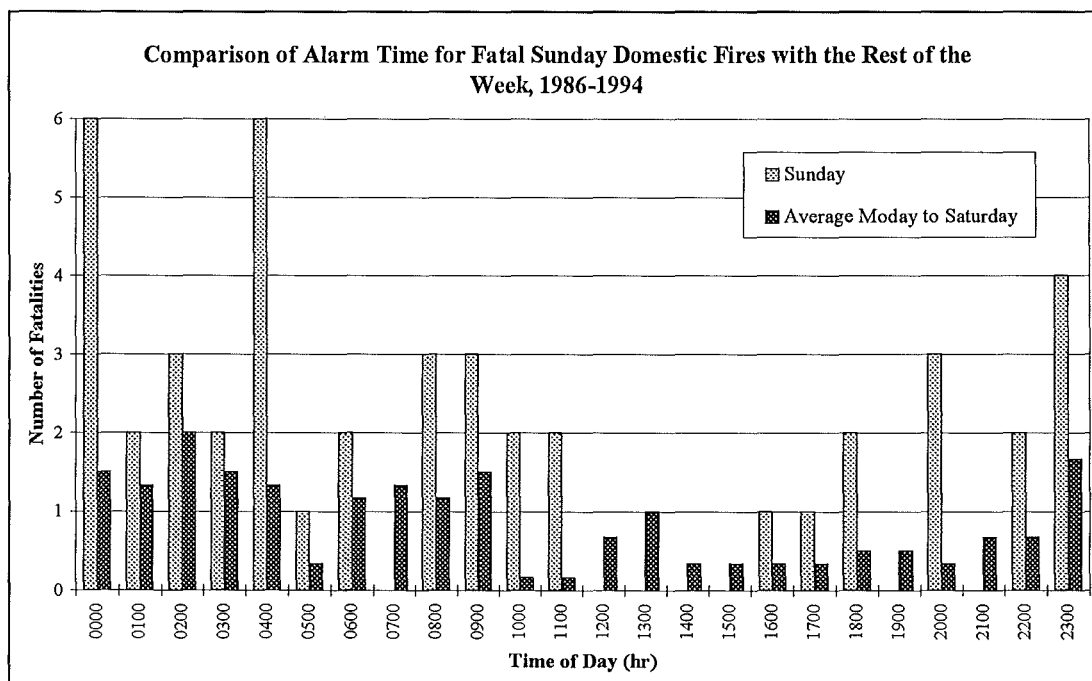
A surprising feature of domestic fire incidents over the 1986-1994 period is that the rate of fire fatalities and injuries is greatest on Sunday. This goes against the obvious trend that, the more fire incidents there are the more fire casualties there will be. This indicates that there is possibly some socio-economic feature at play. An investigation of the Sunday fire fatalities shows that there is a greater occurrence of fires started by smoking materials and people falling asleep in the early hours of the morning (see Figure 6-15 and figure 6-16). In Figure 6-15 it is to be noted that there is no distinct trend in when the additional fire fatalities are occurring. Typically almost every time period has a greater frequency of fire fatality than the average of Monday to Saturday.

The people involved in Sunday smoking materials and falling asleep fires, were generally males in there 30's and were in their bedroom at the time of injury. They had either been smoking in bed or had gone to bed after forgetting to turn off what was cooking in the kitchen. A scenario for why this occurs on a Sunday morning may be due to the people coming home intoxicated from a bar or nightclub. Unfortunately the impaired by alcohol coding in the FIRS database does not give an insight into this hypothesis. This is because this field is only filled in when the fire officer filling in the record sheet has a strong suspicion that the person was intoxicated. If the person is dead, then without a coroners investigation it is impossible to tell if the person was intoxicated.



**Figure 6-14: Average number of total domestic fires, injuries and fatalities occurring on each day of week for the years 1986 to 1994.**

Note that tables E-5, E-6, and E-7 in appendix E give the number of domestic fires occurring on each day of the week for the years 1986 to 1994.



**Figure 6-15: Comparison of the time fatal domestic fires occurred on Sundays with the times they occurred on days other than Sunday, totalled over the years 1986-1994.**

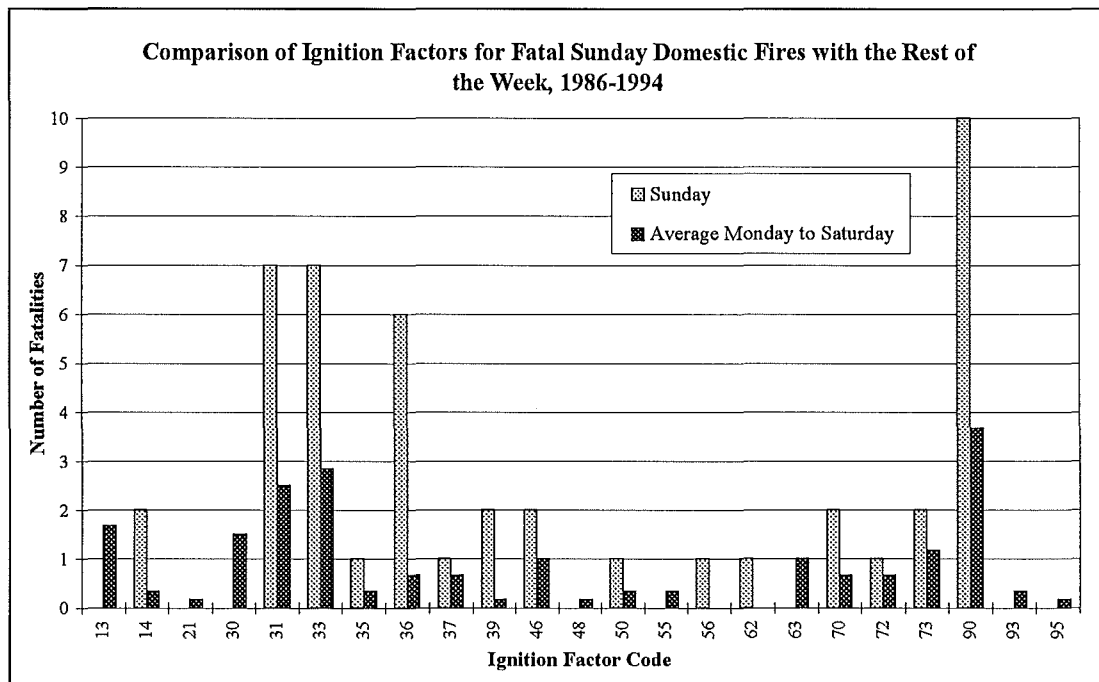
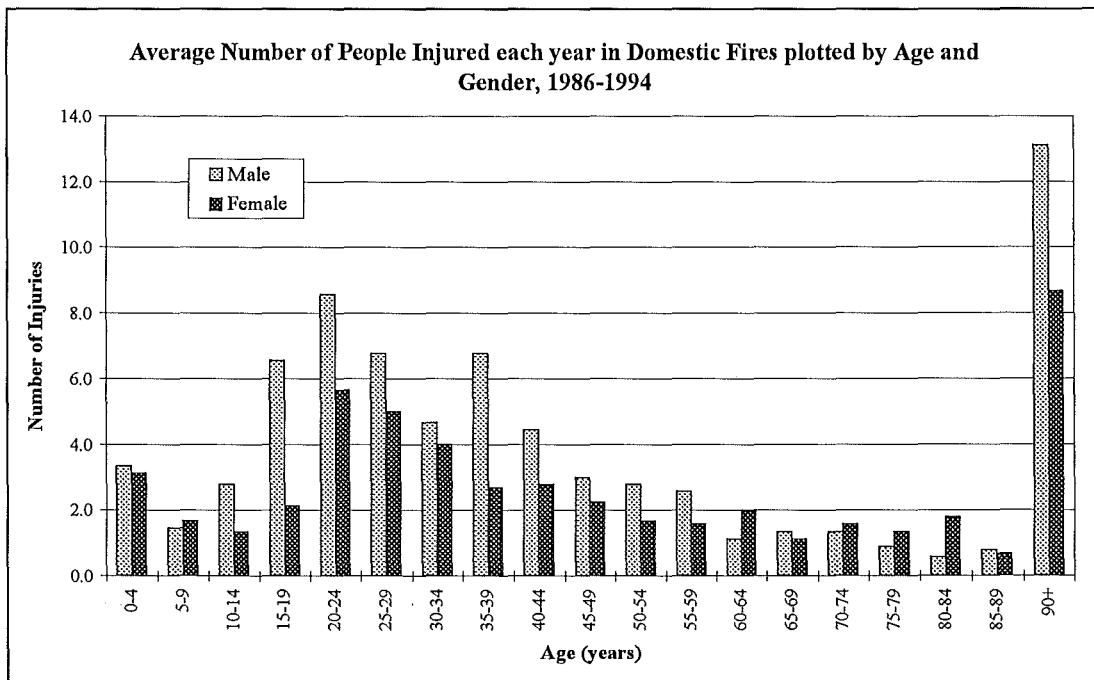


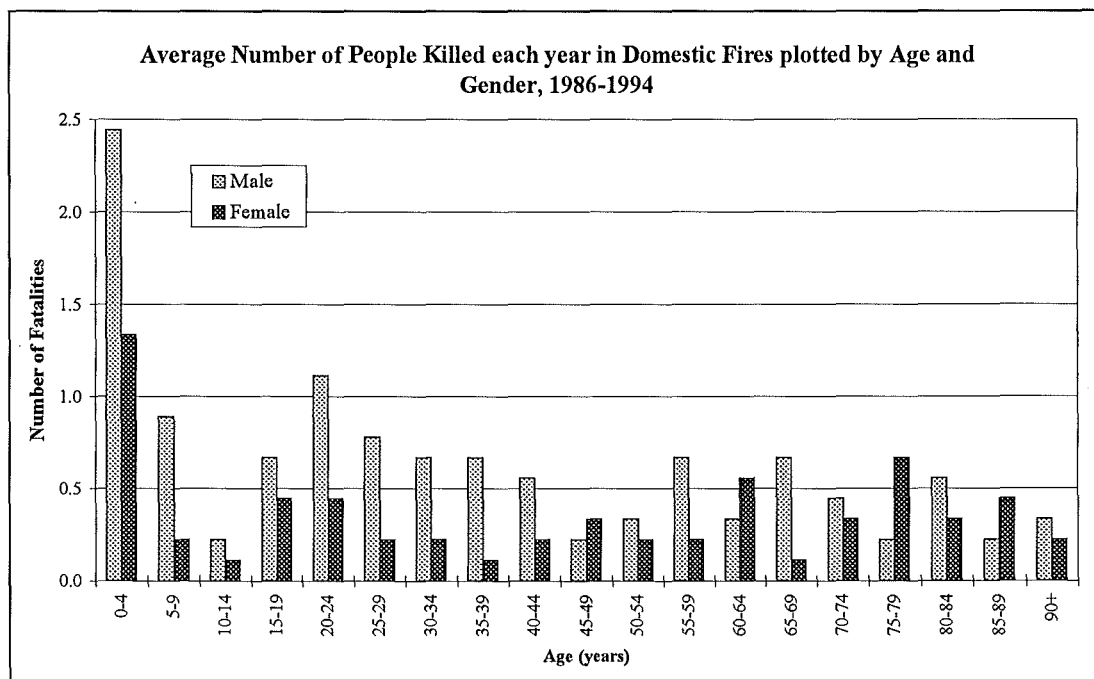
figure 6-16: Comparison of the frequency of ignition factors for fatal domestic fires that occurred on Sundays with ignition factors for fatal domestic fires that occurred on days other than Sunday, totalled over the years 1986-1994.

### 6.2.9 Age of Victims

The injuries and fatalities that occurred between 1986 and 1994 due to domestic fires have been averaged and plotted by age and gender in Figure 6-17 and Figure 6-18.



**Figure 6-17: Age of males and females injured in domestic fires.**



**Figure 6-18: Age of males and females killed in domestic fires.**



The extreme rise in injuries to males and females in the over 90 year age bracket may be attributed to a flaw in the recording system and transferring of data to the FIRS database. If the age of the person is not recorded on the incident report form, then upon entry into the computer database the age becomes the year the incident occurred minus 1900 (ie the computer has a date of birth default of 1900).

A breakdown of the percentage of males and females injured or killed in 5 year age groups is given in Table 6-6 and Table 6-7 along with the percentage of that category living in permanent private dwellings. The population figures were prepared by Statistics New Zealand and are based on the 1991 Census of Population and Dwellings. The figures have been adapted to fit the formatting of the tables below. See Table E-13 for the original New Zealand Statistics values.

**Table 6-6: Comparison of the percent of males injured in domestic fires with the percentage of males in that age group that reside in domestic properties.**

MALES			
Age Group (years)	Percent Injured <sup>(1)</sup>	Percent Killed <sup>(2)</sup>	Percent Population <sup>(3)</sup>
0 - 4	4.6	20.4	8.7
4 - 9	2.0	7.4	8.2
10 - 14	3.8	1.8	8.2
15 - 19	9.0	5.6	8.5
20 - 24	11.8	9.3	7.8
25 - 29	9.3	6.5	7.8
30 - 34	6.4	5.6	8.0
35 - 39	9.3	5.6	7.5
40 - 44	6.1	4.6	7.4
45 - 49	4.1	1.8	5.8
50 - 54	3.8	2.8	4.9
55 - 59	3.5	5.6	4.2
60 - 64	1.5	2.8	4.2
65 - 69	1.8	5.6	3.5
70 - 74	1.8	3.7	2.5
75 - 79	1.2	1.8	1.7
80 - 84	0.8	4.6	0.9
85 - 89	1.1	1.8	0.3
90 +	18.0	2.8	0.05
Total	100	100	100

**Table 6-7: Comparison of the percent of females injured in domestic fires with the percentage of females in that age group that reside in domestic properties.**

FEMALES			
Age Group (years)	Percent Injured <sup>(1)</sup>	Percent Killed <sup>(2)</sup>	Percent Population <sup>(3)</sup>
0 - 4	6.1	19.7	8.1
4 - 9	3.3	3.3	7.5
10 - 14	2.6	1.6	7.7
15 - 19	4.1	6.6	7.9
20 - 24	11.1	6.6	7.8
25 - 29	9.8	3.3	8.2
30 - 34	7.9	3.3	8.3
35 - 39	5.2	1.6	7.6
40 - 44	5.5	3.3	7.3
45 - 49	4.4	4.9	5.7
50 - 54	3.3	3.3	4.8
55 - 59	3.1	3.3	4.0
60 - 64	3.9	8.2	4.0
65 - 69	2.2	1.6	3.8
70 - 74	3.1	4.9	3.1
75 - 79	2.6	9.8	2.3
80 - 84	3.5	4.9	1.3
85 - 89	1.3	6.6	0.4
90 +	17.0	3.3	0.1
Total	100	100	100

Notes to Table 6-6 and Table 6-7:

<sup>(1)</sup> Number in age group injured (or killed) divided by the total number injured (or killed).

<sup>(2)</sup> Number in age group injured (or killed) divided by the total number injured (or killed).

<sup>(3)</sup> Population in the age group that reside in permanent dwellings divided by the total population that resides in permanent dwellings.

The only age group for males where there is a relatively larger proportion of the population (other than the over 90 year group) that are getting injured and killed is the 20 to 24 year group. For the other age groups the rate of injury is low when compared to the actual population for the years 0 to 15, is high for the years 15 to 30, and is again low for the years 30 onwards. The rate of death is very high for under 5 year olds (it is surprising to note the correspondingly low injury rate), and is reasonably low for all other age groups except the 20 to 24 year olds and over 55 year olds.

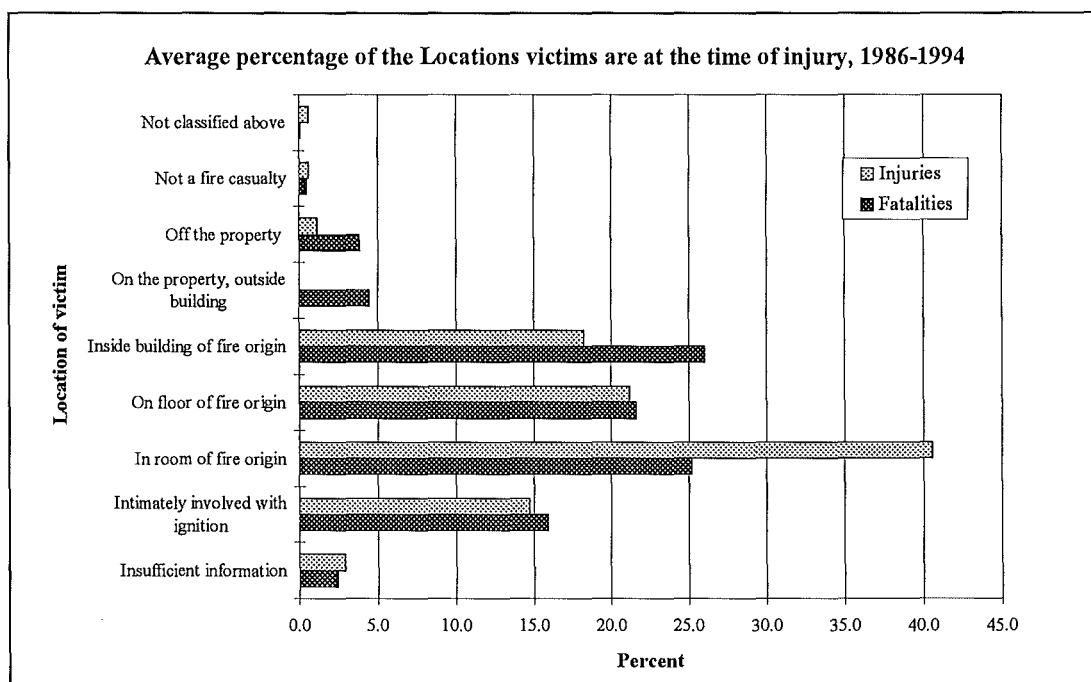
For females there is again the surprising feature of a high death rate and a correspondingly low injury rate for the under 5 year group. The age group where females are at greatest risk of being injured in a domestic fire (other than over 90) is the 20 to 24 year age group. The age group which is at greatest risk of dying is the 0 to 4 year age group and the 75 to 79 year age group.

These figures fit in with features of casualties that occur elsewhere around the world. That is, the very young and the very old are at greatest risk for casualties from fire. The reasons for this typically lie in the very young not having the knowledge or mobility to escape from the fire and the very old not having the mobility or time to escape.

#### **6.2.10 Location of Victims at Time of Injury**

The majority of injuries occurred in equal numbers inside and outside the room of fire origin. The greater number of fire fatalities occurred in the room of fire origin, with the numbers dying on the same floor and by being intimately involved with the fire being not too far behind (see Figure 6-19).

The location of people injured and killed has been represented by gender and is shown in tables D-1 and D-2 in appendix D. The location of people injured has also been represented by time (see Table 6-3).

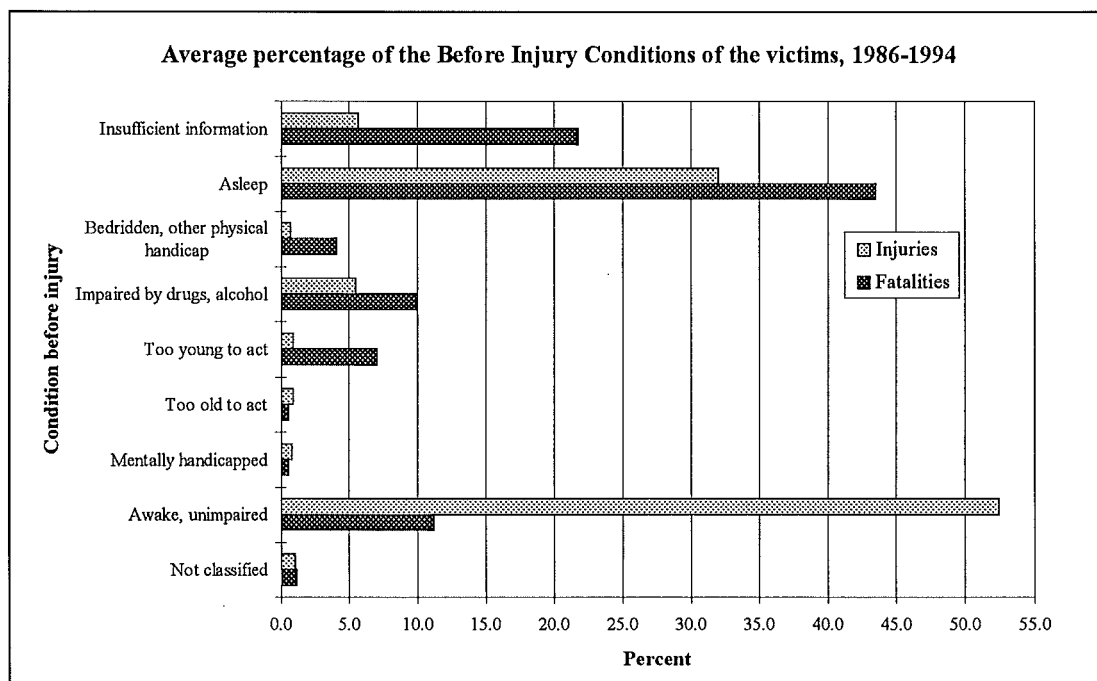


**Figure 6-19: Location of casualties at their time of injury from domestic fires.**

### 6.2.11 Condition Before Injury

The majority of injuries occur when the victims are awake and unimpaired, and when they are sleeping. The majority of fatalities occur when the victims were asleep prior to injury. Impairment by drugs and alcohol also features relatively highly for fatalities, especially in light of the reporting method not having a coroners investigation. It could be quite feasible that there were many more alcohol or drug impaired people dying.

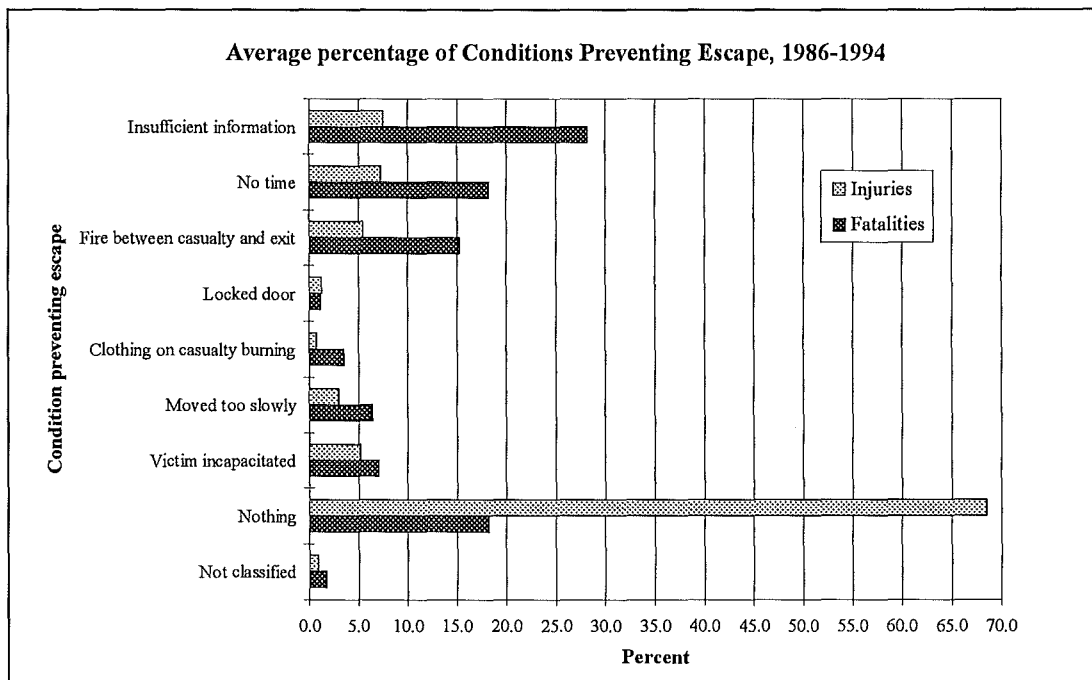
Figure 6-20 shows the percentages of recorded conditions of people prior to injury or death from domestic fires over the years 1986 to 1994. A further breakdown of these conditions by the victims gender is given in tables D-3 and D-4.



**Figure 6-20: Condition of casualties prior to injury in domestic fires.**

### 6.2.12 Condition Preventing Escape

In the majority of the incidents there was nothing significant that prevented the escape of victims from injury. For victims that were killed however the main categories were nothing significant, no time to escape due to the fire progressing too quickly or the person being intimate with the fire, or the fire being between the person and the exit (see Figure 6-21). Tables D-5 and D-6 give the conditions preventing escape by the casualty's gender.

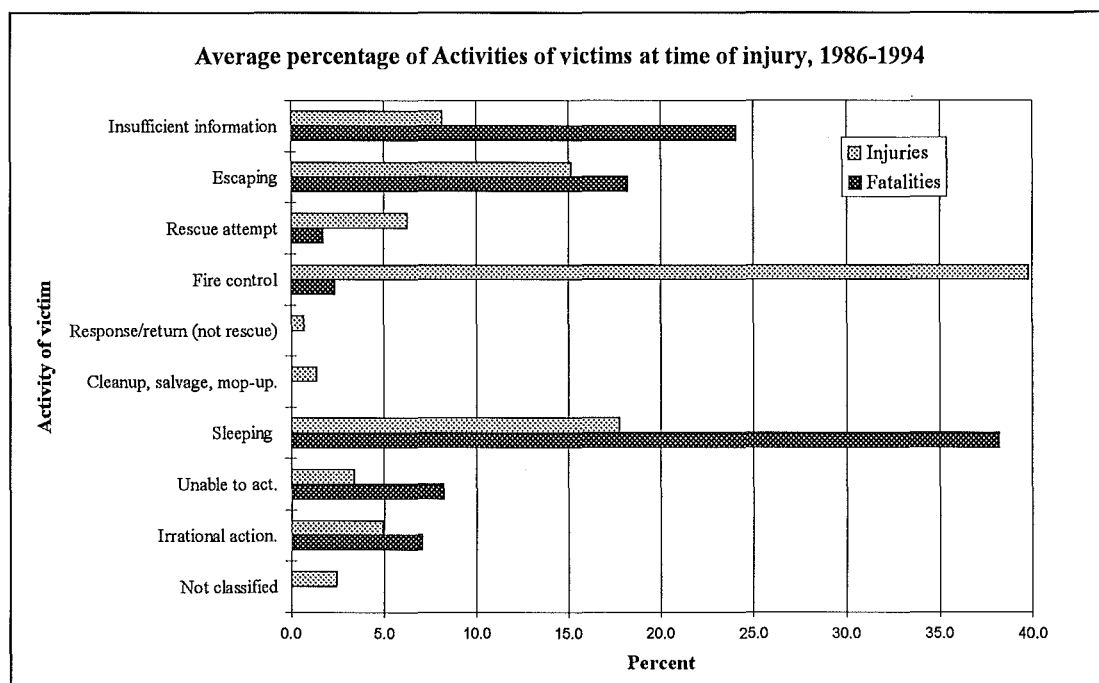


**Figure 6-21: Condition preventing the escape of casualties in domestic fires.**

### 6.2.13 Activity at Time of Injury

The main activity that led to a person being injured in a domestic fire was fire control, followed by sleeping and escaping. For fatalities the main activity was sleeping, followed by escaping (see Figure 6-22). Tables D-7 and D-8 give the activities of those injured and killed by their gender for the years 1986 to 1994.

A breakdown of activities by the time of occurrence for those injured is given in Table 6-5. As mentioned earlier more fire control leading to injury is carried out during the daylight hours, while more injuries occur as people are asleep during the early hours of the morning. Injuries resulting from rescue attempts or from returning to the building for some other reason were reasonably constant in their frequency throughout the whole day.



**Figure 6-22: Activity of casualties at the time of injury from domestic fires**

#### 6.2.14 Nature of Injury

The majority of injuries are associated with burns only or asphyxia/smoke only, with cases of both burns and asphyxia/smoke lagging quite far behind. For fatalities the leading injury nature is burns and asphyxia/smoke (see Figure 6-23). This is more than likely attributed to the person being incapacitated by smoke and then later being burnt from the fire. Whether or not the person was still alive at the time of being burnt would be hard to decide, but typically they would be unconscious and barely alive.

Tables D-11 and D-12 give the injury natures received by casualties along with their gender for the years 1986-1994. Additionally Table 6-2 gives the nature of injury for those injured in domestic fires by the time of occurrence. From this table it can be observed that there are more burns only cases during the day, and more asphyxia/smoke only cases during the night and early morning.

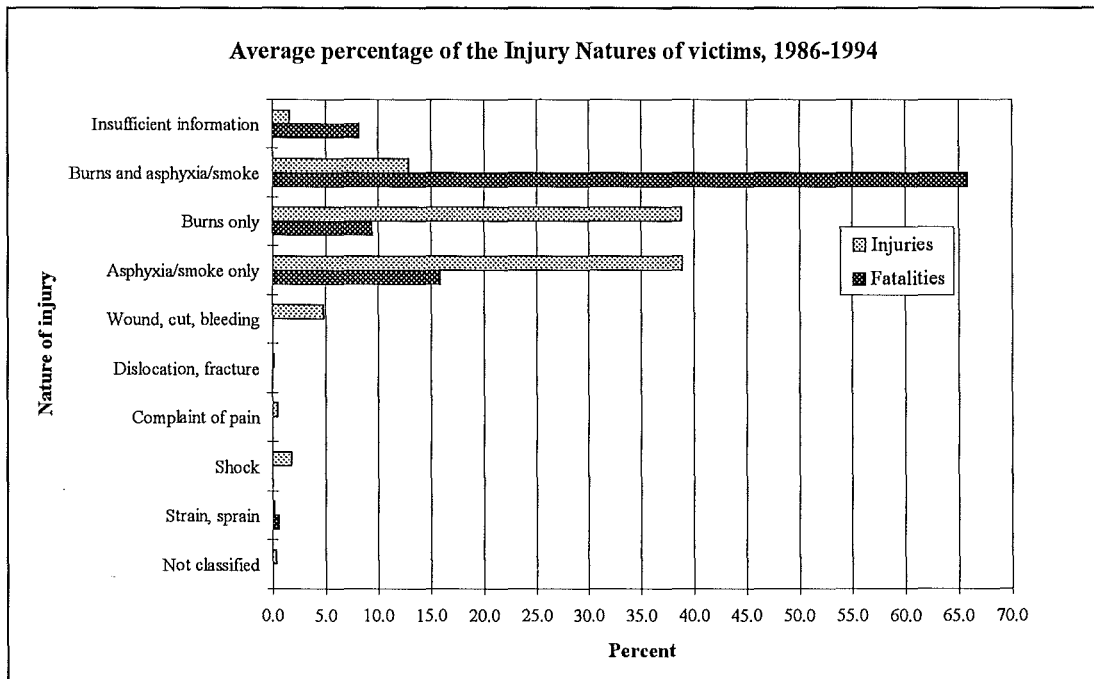


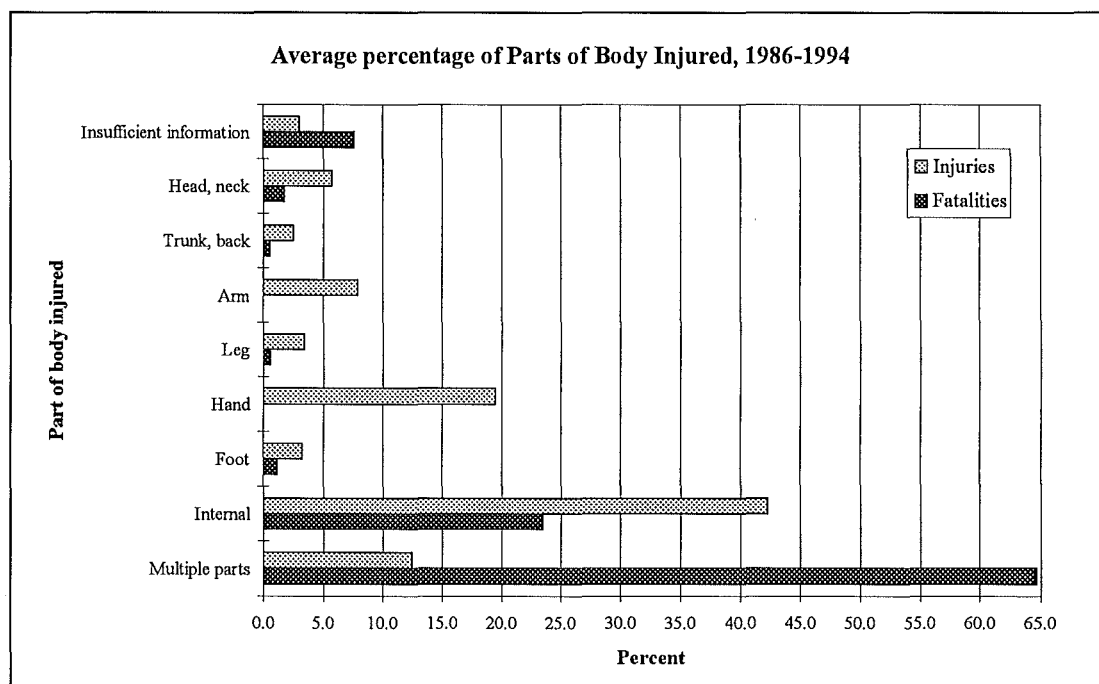
Figure 6-23: Nature of injury received by casualties in domestic fires.

#### 6.2.15 Part of Body Injured

For victims that were only injured in domestic fires, the main body part injured was the respiratory system and the heart (internal). This is obviously associated with asphyxia/smoke only injuries. For fatalities the main body part injured was multiple parts (see Figure 6-24). This is understandable as the majority of the people killed received both burns and asphyxia/smoke injuries. This will result in the respiratory system being injured along with vast amounts of the body being burnt.

Tables D-13 and D-14 present the parts of body injured by the gender of those killed or injured in domestic fires for the years 1986 to 1994.

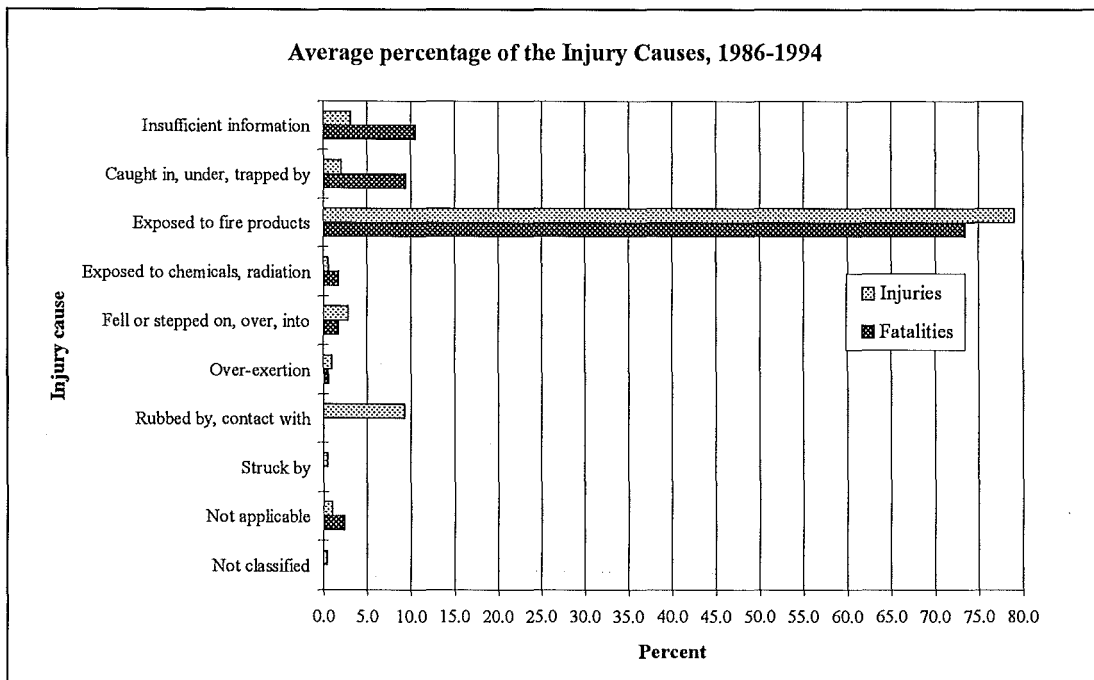




**Figure 6-24: Part of body injured in domestic fires**

### 6.2.16 Cause of Injury

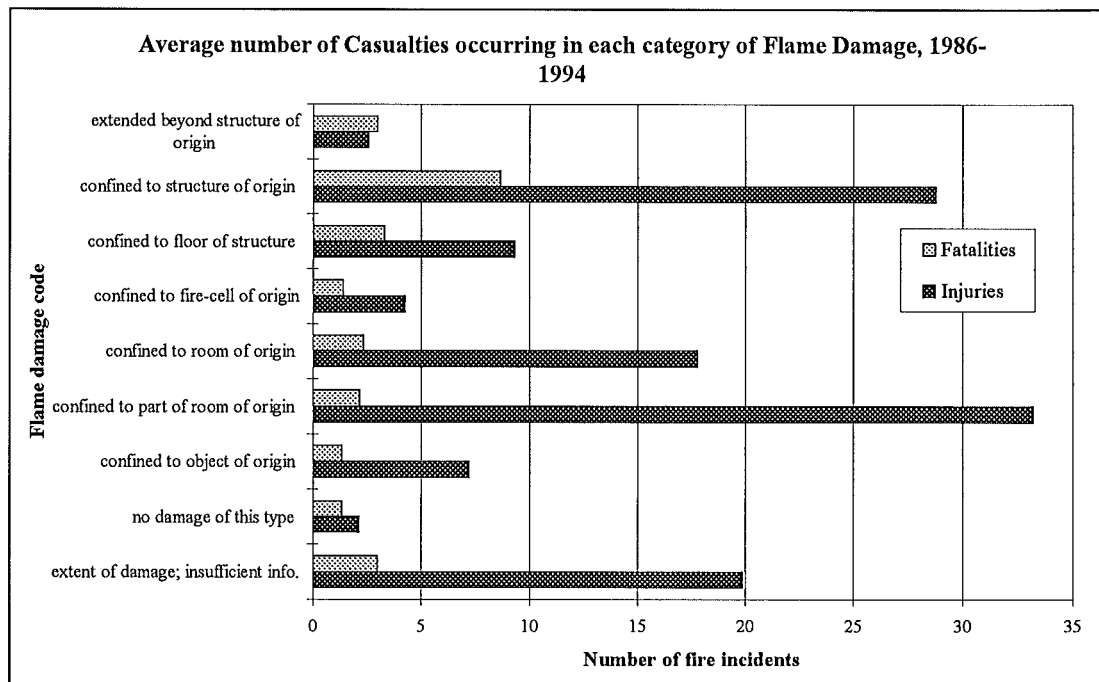
Not surprisingly the main injury cause for people injured or killed in domestic fires is exposure to fire products (see Figure 6-25). There were a few incidents that the injury cause was reported to be 'caught in, under, or trapped by', and 'rubbed by or contact with'. These two categories are normally used to describe non-fire related injuries, but for some reason they have been used to describe fire injuries, as these were the only types of injuries considered (see sections 2.2.7 and 2.2.8).



**Figure 6-25: Cause of injury for casualties in domestic fires.**

### 6.2.17 Extent of Flame Damage

The extent of flame damage versus the number of domestic fire injuries indicates that few injuries occur when the fire is confined to the firecell of origin or confined to the floor of structure. However it is believed that overall the number of incidents recorded in these two categories is relatively low due to the difficulty in differentiating between the two, as often in a residential building a firecell consists of the whole floor. On the other hand the differentiation between the fire being 'confined to part of the room of origin' and the fire being 'confined to the structure of fire origin' is relatively distinct (Narayanan and Whiting, 1996) and this may explain the two peaks in these categories (see Figure 6-26). The frequency of fatalities is greatest in fires confined to the structure of origin, and is relatively constant over the other categories.



**Figure 6-26: Average number of casualties occurring in each of the different categories of flame damage, 1986-1994.**

An examination of the nature of injuries received by victims relative to the extent of fire damage is presented in Table 6-8. There does not appear to be any obvious trend in the proportion of injury natures when compared to the extent of flame damage. It is to be noted that the large proportion of flame damage categorised in the 'other' section is almost entirely made up of incidents where the extent of flame damage was recorded as 'insufficient information to classify further'.

**Table 6-8: Percentage of different natures of injuries victims received for various extents of flame damage to the building. Averaged over the years 1986-1994.**

Flame Damage confined to:	Nature of Injury			
	Asphyxia and Burns (%)	Burns only (%)	Asphyxia only (%)	Other (%)
Object	1.5	46.2	46.2	6.2
Part of room	9.7	39.1	42.8	8.4
Room	11.3	36.9	45.0	6.9
Firecell	21.4	28.6	32.1	17.9
Floor	17.9	39.3	32.1	10.7
Structure	17.4	36.1	31.9	14.6
Other	14.5	41.5	38.5	5.5

### 6.3 Comparison of Fire Features

The following set of tables go some way in comparing the sub-categories of the fire features detailed in sections 4.2 and 6.2. They give the number and percentages each time the various sub-categories were involved in the total number of domestic fires, the domestic fires that resulted in injury, and the domestic fires that resulted in death. Note that a question mark (?) in the codes column stands for any digit, and a hash (#) stands for any digit that makes up a code that has not been represented elsewhere in the table.

**Table 6-9: The number and percentage of times different areas of fire origin were involved in domestic fires in general, and domestic fires that resulted in injury and death.**

Area of Fire Origin		Domestic Fires					
Codes	Description	Total		Injury causing		Fatality causing	
		Number	Percentage	Number	Percentage	Number	Percentage
01	Hallway or corridor	594	1.4	10	0.9	1	0.6
14	Lounge	5350	12.7	166	14.9	40	23.5
23	Dining room	526	1.3	15	1.3	4	2.4
21, 22	Bedroom	4675	11.1	347	31.1	65	38.2
24	Kitchen	9318	22.2	419	37.6	41	24.1
26	Laundry and wash house	1387	3.3	26	2.3	2	1.2
47	Garage or carport	927	2.2	22	2.0	4	2.4
57	Chimney	6426	15.3	5	0.4	0	0.0
42	Wardrobe or cupboard	274	0.7	6	0.5	0	0.0
62	Heating equipment room, water heater	234	0.6	4	0.4	0	0.0
71	Crawl space, substructure space	330	0.8	6	0.5	1	0.6
72	Exterior balcony, open porch	229	0.5	5	0.4	1	0.6
73	Ceiling and floor assembly	222	0.5	1	0.1	2	1.2
74	Ceiling and roof assembly	837	2.0	7	0.6	0	0.0
75	Wall assembly	569	1.4	3	0.3	0	0.0
76	Exterior wall surface	1140	2.7	11	1.0	0	0.0
77	Exterior roof surface	101	0.2	3	0.3	1	0.6
97	Multiple areas	38	0.1	1	0.1	0	0.0
94	Lawn, field, open area	159	0.4	0	0.0	0	0.0

**Table 6-10: The number and percentage of times different equipment were involved in ignition of domestic fires in general, and domestic fires that resulted in injury and death.**

Equipment Involved in Ignition		Domestic Fires					
Codes	Description	Total		Injury causing		Fatality causing	
		Number	Percentage	Number	Percentage	Number	Percentage
9800	No equipment involved	24064	57.3	634	56.9	116	68.2
1411	Open front in-built fireplace	1114	2.7	9	0.8	0	0.0
1421	Enclosed front in-built fireplace	532	1.3	0	0.0	0	0.0
1441	Free standing indoor fireplace	866	2.1	9	0.8	0	0.0
15??	Portable local heating units	904	2.2	65	5.8	17	10.0
16??	Chimney, gas vent flue	1077	2.6	0	0.0	0	0.0
2101	Electric stovetop	1306	3.1	76	6.8	8	4.7
22??	Fixed stationary oven	3168	7.5	127	11.4	10	5.9
25??	Portable cooking, warming unit	230	0.5	6	0.5	1	0.6
47??	Electrical distribution equipment	1073	2.6	19	1.7	2	1.2
51??	T.V., stereo, radio, video appliances	513	1.2	18	1.6	4	2.4
52??	Dryers	369	0.9	17	1.5	0	0.0
53??	Washing machine	770	1.8	3	0.3	0	0.0
5701	Electric blanket	1048	2.5	64	5.7	6	3.5
87??	Torch, welder	192	0.5	6	0.5	0	0.0

**Table 6-11: The number and percentage of times different forms of heat of ignition were involved in domestic fires in general, and domestic fires that resulted in injury and death.**

Form of Heat of Ignition		Domestic Fires					
Codes	Description	Total		Injury causing		Fatality causing	
		Number	Percentage	Number	Percentage	Number	Percentage
0?	Sparks, heat, etc outside open fires	1264	3.0	14	1.3	0	0.0
1?	Heat from liquid or gas fuelled equip.	1981	4.7	55	4.9	3	1.8
2?	Heat from solid fuelled equip.	5790	13.8	35	3.1	7	4.1
3?	Heat from electrical equipment arcing	4884	11.6	124	11.1	10	5.9
43	Hot ember, ash	1784	4.2	22	2.0	0	0.0
46	Heat properly operating electric equip.	7006	16.7	363	32.6	38	22.4
47	Heat improperly operating elec. equip.	821	2.0	35	3.1	5	2.9
5?	Heat from explosives, fireworks	257	0.6	4	0.4	0	0.0
61	Cigarette	1130	2.7	107	9.6	25	14.7
64	Match	1734	4.1	60	5.4	11	6.5
65	Lighter	802	1.9	58	5.2	2	1.2
66	Candle	411	1.0	48	4.3	8	4.7
60, 63	Undetermined smoking material	2352	5.6	26	2.3	9	5.3
8?	Exposure fire	364	0.9	4	0.4	0	0.0

**Table 6-12: The number and percentage of times different material types ignited in domestic fires in general, and domestic fires that resulted in injury and death.**

Type of Material Ignited		Domestic Fires					
Codes	Description	Total		Injury causing		Fatality causing	
		Number	Percentage	Number	Percentage	Number	Percentage
1??	Gas	340	0.8	24	2.2	0	0.0
271	Combustible liquid f.p.>61°C	1813	4.3	118	10.6	5	2.9
2##	Other flammable, combustible liquid	843	2.0	69	6.2	14	8.2
311	Fat, grease (food)	3244	7.7	170	15.2	6	3.5
341	Adhesive, resin, tar	772	1.8	3	0.3	0	0.0
342	Soot/creosote in chimney flue	1716	4.1	3	0.3	0	0.0
400	Plastic, insuff. info. to classify	1147	2.7	15	1.3	1	0.6
413	Rigid plastics, perspex	986	2.3	22	2.0	2	1.2
431	Flexible plastic, PVC	732	1.7	12	1.1	1	0.6
441	Flexible polyurethane foam	122	0.3	7	0.6	2	1.2
551	Grain, natural fibre	347	0.8	23	2.1	3	1.8
561	Coal, coke, briquettes, peat	3116	7.4	1	0.1	0	0.0
571	Food, starch	1162	2.8	25	2.2	5	2.9
631	Sawn wood, all finished timber	5752	13.7	64	5.7	23	13.5
671,672	Paper	1566	3.7	58	5.2	2	1.2
711	Man-made fibre finished goods	1623	3.9	128	11.5	20	11.8
721	Cotton, rayon finished goods	1495	3.6	109	9.8	16	9.4
731	Wool, wool mixed finished goods	871	2.1	47	4.2	9	5.3
971	Multiple types	2462	5.9	62	5.6	30	17.6

**Table 6-13: The number and percentage of times different forms of materials were ignited in domestic fires in general, and domestic fires that resulted in injury and death.**

Form of Material Ignited		Domestic Fires					
Codes	Description	Total		Injury causing		Fatality causing	
		Number	Percentage	Number	Percentage	Number	Percentage
121	Exterior sidewall covering, finish	1215	2.9	11	1.0	0	0.0
151	Interior wall covering	1148	2.7	27	2.4	5	2.9
171	Structural member, framing	1973	4.7	15	1.3	5	2.9
211	Upholstered furniture	729	1.7	56	5.0	13	7.6
321	Bedding, blanket, sheet	1964	4.7	164	14.7	30	17.6
341	Wearing apparel not on person	735	1.7	47	4.2	1	0.6
361	Curtain, blind, tapestry	426	1.0	25	2.2	1	0.6
441	Magazine, newspaper, writing paper	529	1.3	27	2.4	0	0.0
611	Electrical wire, cable insulation	2296	5.5	29	2.6	2	1.2
651	Fuel	1103	2.6	62	5.6	9	5.3
751	Rubbish, garbage, waste	3381	8.0	24	2.2	0	0.0
761	Cooking materials	5824	13.9	306	27.4	18	10.6
781	Film, residue (soot)	2065	4.9	1	0.1	0	0.0
811	Dust, fibre, lint	2331	5.5	6	0.5	2	1.2
971	Multiple forms	215	0.5	9	0.8	5	2.9

**Table 6-14: The number and percentage of times different ignition factors were involved in domestic fires in general, and domestic fires that resulted in injury and death.**

Ignition Factor		Domestic Fires					
		Total		Injury causing		Fatality causing	
Codes	Description	Number	Percentage	Number	Percentage	Number	Percentage
11	Unlawful incendiary	486	1.2	14	1.3	0	0.0
13	Incendiary-lawfulness not determined	722	1.7	20	1.8	10	5.9
14	Suspicious	1199	2.9	28	2.5	4	2.4
31	Abandoned, discarded heat source	1832	4.4	84	7.5	22	12.9
33	Falling asleep	693	1.6	116	10.4	24	14.1
35, 46	Heat source & combustibles too close	2305	5.5	79	7.1	11	6.5
36, 48	Children playing	1797	4.3	102	9.1	11	6.5
3#	Other misuse heat of ignition	2156	5.1	87	7.8	17	10.0
4#	Other misuse material ignited	1350	3.2	63	5.7	0	0.0
54	Short circuit, earth fault	1735	4.1	31	2.8	0	0.0
55	Other electrical failure	1319	3.1	23	2.1	2	1.2
56	Lack of maintenance, worn out	2061	4.9	8	0.7	1	0.6
63, 64	Installation deficiency	1484	3.5	17	1.5	6	3.5
6#	Other design, construction deficiency	689	1.6	6	0.5	1	0.6
73	Equipment unattended	3990	9.5	216	19.4	9	5.3
75	Failure to clean	2643	6.3	3	0.3	0	0.0
7#	Other operational deficiency	3212	7.6	91	8.2	13	7.6
93	Exposure fire	269	0.6	2	0.2	2	1.2

## 6.4 Comparison to Overseas Countries

A comparison of New Zealand domestic fire figures with Australia and the United Kingdom is presented in Table 6-15. As can be observed the percentage of fires that occur in domestic structures is higher in New Zealand than in both Australia and the United Kingdom. However the percentage of fire injuries and deaths that occur in domestic structures is lower in New Zealand than in the UK, but it is higher than in Australia. Therefore New Zealand has a higher domestic fire problem than Australia, but has a lower problem than in the United Kingdom.

**Table 6-15: Comparison between New Zealand, Australia and the United Kingdom for percentages of domestic fires, injuries, and fatalities.**

	Country				
	New Zealand	Australia <sup>(1)</sup>	U.K <sup>(2)</sup>	U.S.A. <sup>(3)</sup>	Canada <sup>(4)</sup>
Total Fires	22094	67743	447311	2018500	821937
Domestic Fires	4668	10276	64327	466200	176842
Total Fire Injuries	189	1027	13215	29080	14098
Domestic Fire Injuries	124	495	10937	20810	10582
Total Fire Fatalities	32	121	825	4887	1904
Domestic Fire Fatalities	19	53	598	3860	1486
Domestic Fires (% total fires)	21%	15%	14%	23%	22%
Domestic Fire Injuries (% total fire injuries)	66%	48%	83%	72%	75%
Domestic Fire Fatalities (% total fire fatalities)	58%	44%	73%	79%	78%

Notes to Table 6-15:

For the figures that the numbers presented in this table were derived from refer to tables E-8 to E-12 in appendix E.

<sup>(1)</sup> The Australian figures presented here are averaged from figures published for the years 1990 to 1993 inclusive. Source of figures are from CSIRO, 1995 and CSIRO, 1993.

<sup>(2)</sup> The United Kingdom figures presented here are averaged from figures published for the years 1989 to 1993 inclusive. The source of the figures used are: Home Office, 1995; Home Office 1993; Home Office, 1992; and Home Office, 1991.

<sup>(3)</sup> The USA figures for domestic fires and domestic casualties are from Hall, 1996c (The figures include both the dwellings and manufactured homes section and the apartments section). The figures for the total fires and total civilian casualties are from a table in CTIF, 1996 (Unfortunately no definition is given for these figures so care should be taken in using these results).

<sup>(4)</sup> The Canadian figures are from ACFM/FC, 1993; ACFM/FC, 1992; and ACFM/FC, 1991 (For the domestic fires and domestic casualty figures only values involving one and two family residences and apartments, tenements, and flats were used).



## **7. Smoke Alarms**

### **7.1 Description**

A smoke alarm is a combined smoke detection and audible warning device, which is designed to sound an alarm within the room or suite in which it is located when it detects smoke in its vicinity (SANZ, 1989).

The two most frequently used types of detectors are the ionisation detector and the photoelectric detector. Ionisation detectors use a minute piece of radioactive material to create a field of ions that carries a flow of electric current inside the detector's chamber. When enough smoke particles enter the chamber, the electric current is interrupted, which trips a circuit that activates the alarm. Whereas a photoelectric detector uses a small beam of light aimed at a dark corner in the light-chamber of the smoke detector. When particles of smoke get in front of the light beam, they scatter the light and reflect it onto a light sensitive photocell. The alarm sounds when an electrical current is produced after enough light is reflected onto the photocell (New Zealand Fire Service, 1996b).

### **7.2 Alarm Sound**

The alarm emits an intermittent high frequency tone which is intended to wake a sleeping person. Overseas requirements (NFPA 74) are that the smoke alarm should produce a sound pressure level of 85 dB(A) at 3m distance. At this level the majority of sleeping occupants would be awakened. However if there is a closed door between the alarm and the sleeping person the sound level at the pillow may be reduced to a level which may not awaken a heavy sleeper. It is therefore desirable for occupants to leave bedroom doors open or have an additional smoke alarm in the bedroom which is interconnected to those outside the bedroom (BRANZ, 1987).

## **7.3 Use in Dwellings**

Smoke alarms are a particularly useful detection device for use in domestic premises. This is because they commonly discover the fire more rapidly than other detection devices after ignition, as they detect the airborne particulate matter from the fire before significant heat build-up occurs. This usually then gives the occupants additional time to evacuate the premises, try to suppress the fire, or to notify the Fire Service.

The leading cause of fatalities in dwellings involves smoke inhalation. The carbon monoxide in the smoke combined with the lack of oxygen will either kill the victim, or render the victim unconscious so they are unable to escape the flames. This particularly applies to people asleep and remote from the source of the fire (BRANZ, 1987).

Marriot (1995) writes that smoke alarms fitted in dwellings can give an early warning of fire, but will only increase the life safety of the occupants if they are positioned correctly and are regularly tested and maintained.

An additional advantage of smoke alarms is that detected fires generally cause less damage due to the earlier notification and intervention by the occupants and the Fire Service (Home Office, 1995).

## **7.4 Smoke Alarms in New Zealand**

### **7.4.1 Types of detectors available**

The two main types of detectors available in New Zealand are the battery operated ionisation and photoelectric detectors (see Figure 7-1). These can be found in many department stores around the country and can be as inexpensive as \$15.



**Figure 7-1: A domestic smoke alarm (from SANZ, 1989)**

Currently there are no New Zealand Standards specifying the performance criteria domestic smoke alarms are to meet (eg. the sensitivity levels of the detector or the decibel level of the signal). Only the installation of such smoke alarms is covered by NZS 4514: 1989 The Installation of Smoke Alarms (BRANZ, 1987). This is an area of concern as smoke alarms to be of any reliance have to be manufactured with careful control and quality checks.

The New Zealand Fire Service acknowledges that smoke alarms need to be of good quality and therefore only recommends smoke alarms that are identified by one of the following prefixes:

- ❖ ANSI (American National Standards Institute);
- ❖ BS (British Standard);
- ❖ ULI (Underwriters Laboratories Inc);
- ❖ ULC (Underwriters Laboratories of Canada); or
- ❖ AS (Australian Standard).

(New Zealand Fire Service, 1996b).

Brands of smoke alarms displaying one of the above approval marks will therefore be of good quality as it will be compliant with that country's strict manufacturing standards. Purchasers of smoke alarms should therefore be warned that any brand of smoke alarm not displaying one of the above approval marks may be of an inferior quality.

#### 7.4.2 Positioning of Alarms

A New Zealand Standard exists for the installation of smoke alarms. This standard is NZS 4514: 1989 The Installation of Smoke-Alarms.

The main restriction provided for the smoke alarms installation is that they should not be placed within "dead" air spaces. These dead air spaces are areas in which trapped hot air will prevent smoke from reaching the smoke alarm. These areas generally occur at the apex of sloping ceilings, at the corner junction between ceilings and walls, and between exposed floor joists or rafters (BRAC, 1994). The New Zealand Standard provides the criterion shown in Figure 7-2.

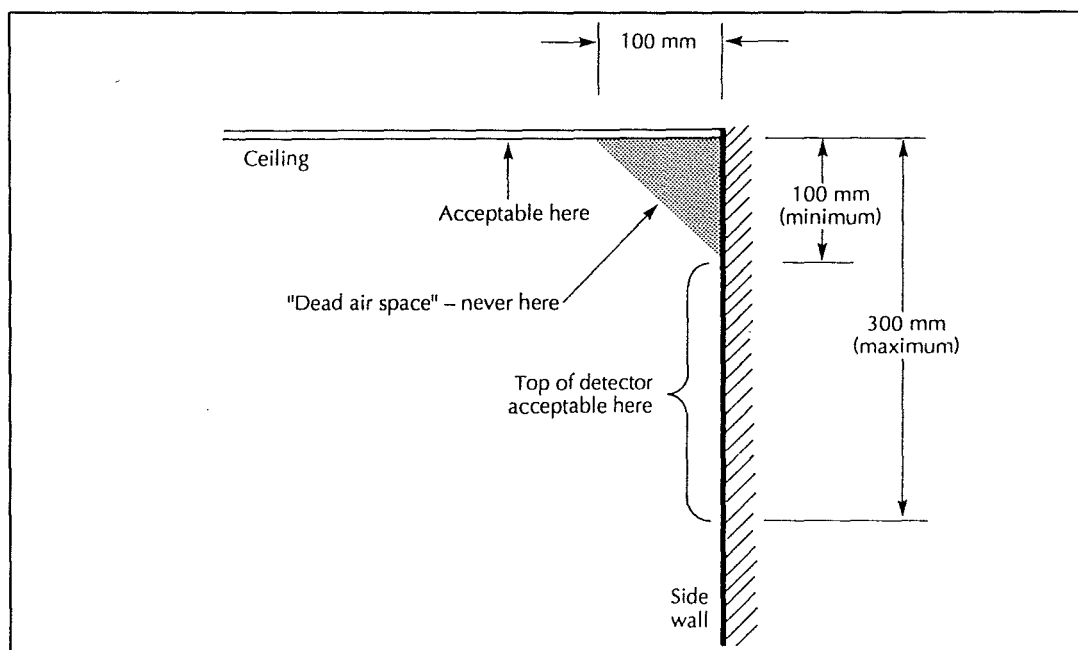


Figure 7-2: Recommended mounting of smoke alarms (from SANZ, 1989)

The recommended minimum and maximum coverage suggested by NZS 4514: 1989 are shown in Figure 7-3.

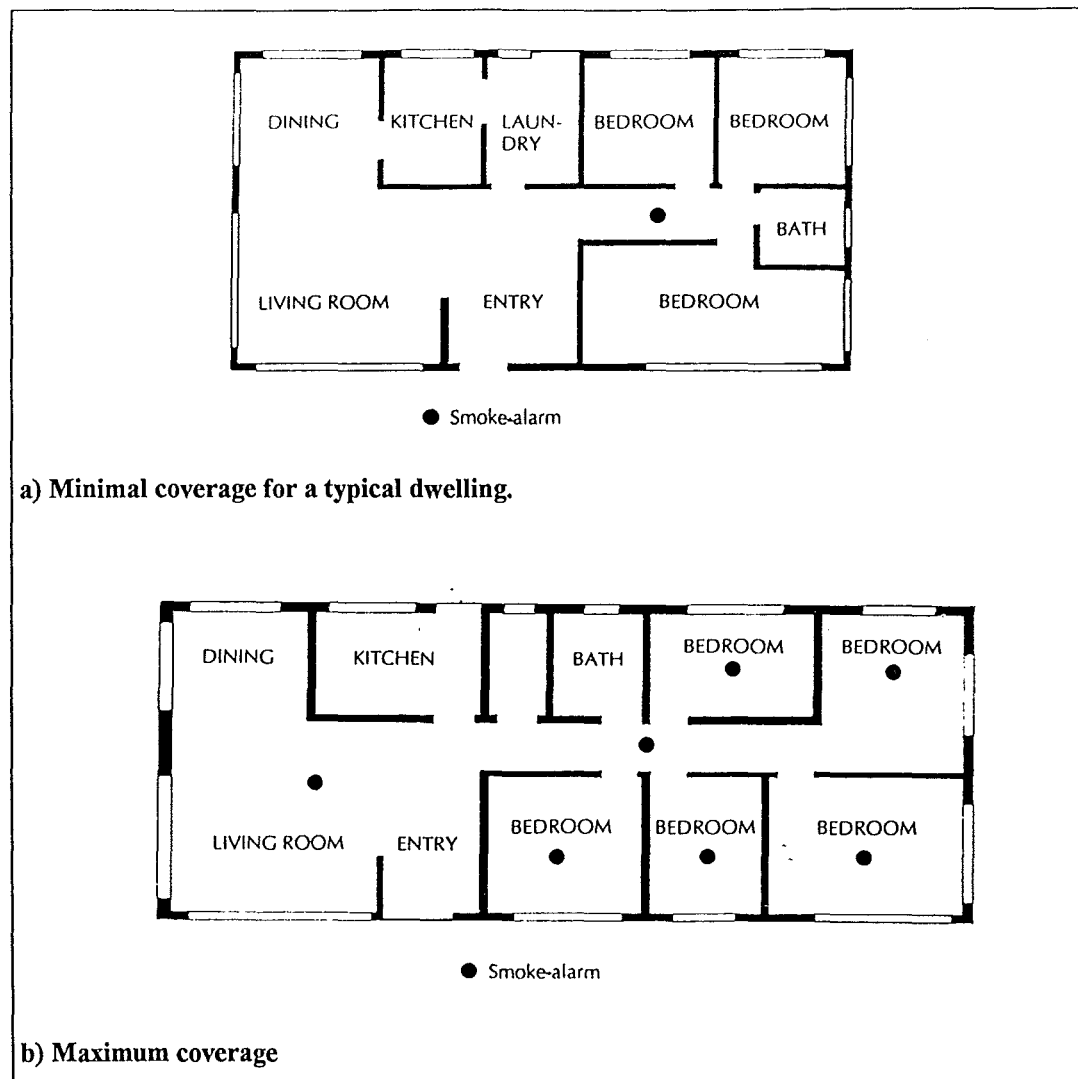


Figure 7-3: Recommended installation of smoke detectors to provide for a) minimal coverage, b) maximum coverage (from SANZ, 1989)

### 7.4.3 New Zealand Experience

#### 7.4.3.1 FIRS data

The detector performance field of the New Zealand FIRS database has not been recorded particularly well over the years 1986-1994. The biggest problem is with the

single digit coding. When a field has not been recorded on the incident report sheet it appears as a zero in the FIRS database. This creates a problem as zero is the code given for 'performance of detector; insufficient information to classify further'.

Some effort has been made to change this with a modification of the coding system being carried out in the 1995 coding manual.

In 1994 a total of 4833 domestic fires occurred throughout New Zealand. Out of these fires only 1983 had a non zero code entry for detector performance. The majority of these entries (97%) were for 'no detector present'. There were only 33 reported cases of a domestic smoke alarm in the building operating and 11 cases where the smoke alarm was reported as not operating. Figures for the years 1992 and 1993 are very similar and can be found in Table E-1 in appendix E.

There were six injuries in 1994 where a detector was recorded as being present. Three of the injuries occurred where it was recorded that a domestic smoke detector(s) had operated in the building. Two injuries occurred where the smoke detector(s) in the building did not operate, and one injury occurred where a detector in the space of fire origin operated.

Two of the injuries that occurred when a smoke alarm operated were in the same incident. Both people were aged 94 and one was bedridden at the time. The bedridden person suffered burns to their back while the other person suffered smoke inhalation. The fire originated in the bedroom, where the occupants were located at the time of injury, and was caused by not turning off an electric blanket. Heat from the blanket ignited fabric on traditional type furniture. The other person injured in a fire where a smoke alarm operated was aged 37. He suffered from smoke inhalation while carrying out a rescue attempt after children playing with matches had ignited the bedroom floor.

In the two instances where people were injured and the smoke alarms did not operate they were carrying out fire control in the room of origin. They were both female and

aged 25 and 60. The 60 year suffered a burnt foot after a steam iron ignited the woollen floor covering in the lounge. The 25 year old suffered shock after an electric jug in the kitchen caught fire. In both instances it is unlikely that an operating smoke detector would have prevented injury.

#### ***7.4.3.2 Market Penetration***

Decision Research Limited investigated the penetration rate of smoke alarms into New Zealand households, as part of a research project undertaken for the New Zealand Fire Service.

The investigation incorporated a survey conducted by mail of enrolled electors. The sample consisted of roughly equal numbers of electors from each of the sixty general electoral rolls as published on 21 June 1996. A total of 1346 questionnaires were sent out, 71 were returned undelivered and 786 (62%) were returned with valid responses (Decision Research Limited, 1996).

The survey found that smoke alarms were installed in the homes of nearly one half (48.3%) of the survey respondents, and that in a few areas the household income had an impact on the level of smoke alarm penetration. The result being that the higher the household income, the higher the level of smoke alarm penetration (Decision Research Limited, 1996).

The survey found that the ratio of working to installed alarms for respondents living in homes with at least one alarm installed was 95%. The survey also found that the respondents who owned their own homes were more likely to have one or more installed alarms, than respondents renting or reported other living arrangements (see Table 7-1).

**Table 7-1: Proportion of respondents reporting at least one working alarm in their home, broken down by the respondents type of tenure (from Decision Research Limited, 1996).**

	Type of Tenure			Total
	Own	Rent	Other	
Proportion of respondents with alarms	54.2%	30.6%	35.1%	48.2%
Base	553	134	74	761

## 7.5 USA Smoke Alarm Experience

From 1975 to 1984 the United States experienced a large growth in the usage of smoke alarms in residential properties. These alarms being principally single-station, battery operated, with an ionisation type smoke detector. Since 1984 the growth in use has been much less rapid, but it has remained fairly steady (Hall, 1994).

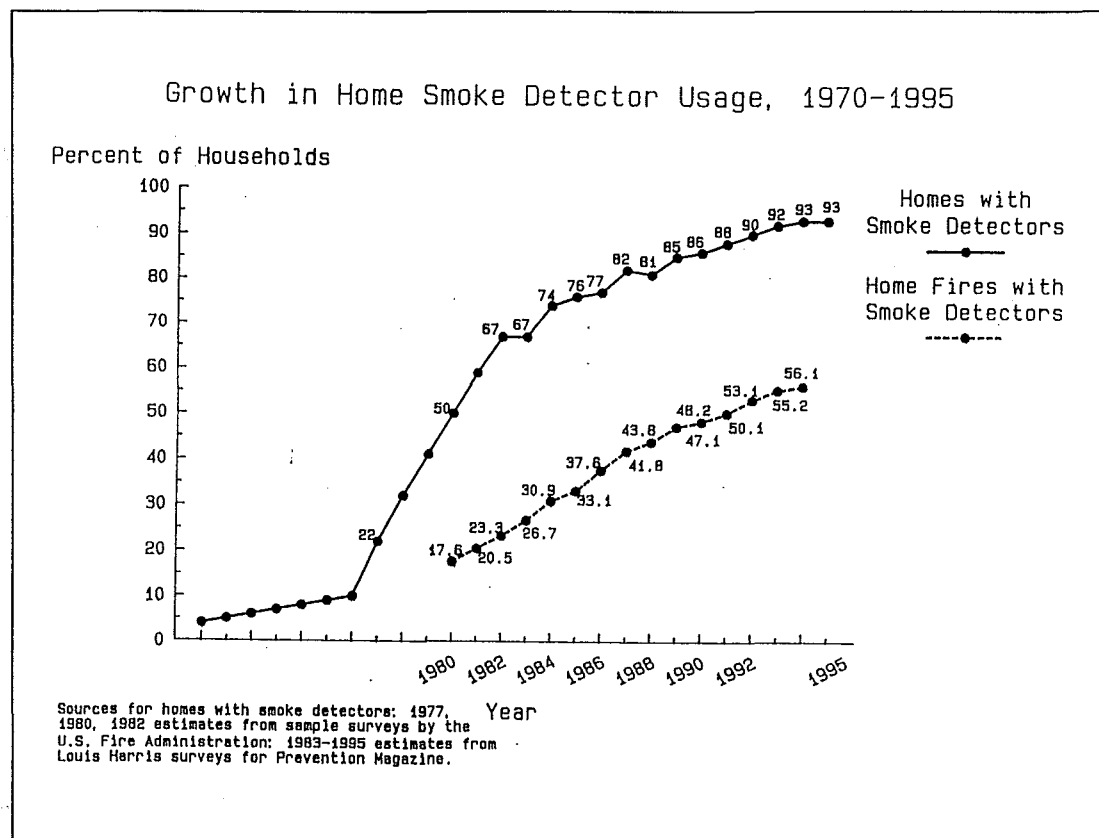
The National Fire Alarm Code, NFPA 72, requires a minimum of one smoke detector on every level of the home and outside each sleeping area. In new construction the code requires that hard-wired smoke detectors be interconnected, so that if one smoke detector is activated, all the detectors sound. New homes are also required to have a smoke detector inside each sleeping room (Kuklinski *et al* 1996).

As of 1995, 93% of US homes had at least one smoke detector. This equates to 13 of every 14 homes. However nearly half the fires and two-thirds of the home fire deaths still occurred in homes with no smoke detectors. Additionally in one-third of the homes with detectors that had fires the detectors were non-operational. This means that roughly 3 of every 4 homes had at least one working detector. In spite of this homes with detectors typically had a death rate about 40-50% less than for homes with detectors (Hall, 1996a).

The percentage of fires occurring in homes with smoke detectors has lagged far behind the overall percentage of homes with smoke detectors (see Figure 7-4). There



are two principal factors that could explain why this is the case. One is that households that have fires tend for a variety of reasons to be the kind of households that would be less likely to buy or own smoke detectors. The other is that smoke detectors discover some fires early enough that they can be controlled by the occupants without them needing to notify the Fire Service. However after analyses of existing data it appears more likely that it is the latter factor that is more significant (Hall, 1996a).



**Figure 7-4: Growth in home smoke detector usage, 1970-1995. (from Hall, 1996a)**

The U.S. Fire Administration has referred to smoke detectors as “potentially the most cost-effective tool we have for reducing deaths from fires”. (Kuklinski *et al* 1996)

Table 7-2 shows the pattern of smoke detectors on death rates. In the past 14 years of fire experience, there has been a slight downward trend in the estimated impact of smoke detectors, which is most likely attributed to the increase in non operational

detectors. Table 7-2 probably understates the value of home smoke detectors. This is because the death rates for homes with a smoke detector includes fires in homes with non-operational detectors or incomplete coverage. Secondly the figures are based on reported fires only. It is estimated that smoke detectors may reduce the number of fires to the Fire Service by 75-80%, relative to the number that would have been reported if there had been no smoke detectors (Hall, 1996a).

**Table 7-2: Life saving effectiveness of domestic smoke detectors (taken from Hall, 1996a).**

Year	Deaths per 100 Fires		Percentage death rate is lower with a detector present
	Detectors Present	No Detector Present	
1984	0.43	0.84	49
1985	0.62	1.02	39
1986	0.55	1.07	40
1987	0.59	0.99	40
1988	0.66	1.16	43
1989	0.65	1.06	39
1990	0.61	1.14	46
1991	0.53	0.84	37
1992	0.57	1.03	45
1993	0.50	1.03	51
1994	0.51	1.03	51

The principal reasons for problems of non-operational detectors tend to be dead, disconnected or missing batteries (Hall, 1996a).

Based on 1985-1994 fire statistics it has been estimated that in dwellings, duplexes, and manufactured homes, smoke detectors are estimated to reduce the risk of dying if fire occurs by 51%. However in apartments, townhouses, and condominiums the estimated reduction is only 16%. This is despite the fact that the two types of homes have the same rate of non operational detectors. Other reasons stated for the difference are: Apartments may have fewer or longer escape routes, more cases of incomplete coverage or more success in preventing fires from growing large enough to report. Unfortunately none of these hypotheses can be analysed with available data. There is also the possibility that apartment victims ignore detector warnings, especially if they are suscepled to regular nuisance alarms outside their unit (Hall, 1996a).

## 7.6 UK Smoke Alarm Experience

The number of residential fires discovered by smoke alarms has more than quadrupled in the UK between the years 1988 and 1993. In this period Home Office research has estimated that the number of households owning and installing smoke alarms increased from 15% to over 60% (Home Office, 1995).

A summary of the number of fires discovered by smoke alarms is given in Table 7-3. Where a fire is not discovered by a smoke alarm, it does not necessarily imply that one was not present, only that it did not provide the first suggestion of fire to the occupant. In general the shorter the interval between ignition and discovery, the lower the death rate is. This helps explain the lower death rates for fires discovered by smoke alarms (see Table 7-3) as smoke alarms generally shorten the interval time between ignition and discovery (Home Office, 1995).

**Table 7-3: Fires and Casualties from fires in dwellings by whether they were discovered by a smoke alarm, by percentage discovered in under 5 minutes and percentage confined to the item first ignited, in the UK 1988-1993 (from Home Office, 1996).**

Year	Fires	Fatal casualties		Non-fatal casualties		% of fires discovered < 5 minutes	% of fires confined to item ignited
	Number	Number	Per 1000 fires	Number	Per 1000 fires	%	%
<b><i>Fires discovered by smoke alarms</i></b>							
1988	1094	2	2	142	130	73	70
1989	1737	6	3	245	141	67	65
1990	2297	18	8	376	164	67	65
1991	2892	13	4	455	157	69	68
1992	3818	10	3	583	153	70	68
1993	4959	16	3	679	137	70	70
<b><i>Fires not discovered by detectors</i></b>							
1988	62900	726	12	10000	159	53	40
1989	62700	636	10	10100	162	52	40
1990	60500	598	10	10000	165	52	40
1991	61100	595	10	10700	170	53	41
1992	60672	583	10	10604	175	53	41
1993	60254	520	9	10704	178	54	43

One study that was conducted to try and determine the effectiveness of smoke alarms, was a study carried out by the Home Office Fire and Emergency Planning Department in conjunction with the Greater Manchester County Fire Service and Tameside Metropolitan Borough Council in the late 1980's, or early 1990's (the author of the source does not specifically say). Together these two organisations devised a research project to install and monitor 5 000 ionisation and 5 000 photoelectric smoke alarms over a three year period. From this study they discovered that 89% of the detectors were still operational after three years. Of the inoperable alarms many had functioned correctly until the battery was changed, where upon the alarms sounded continuously. This problem was more common in the photoelectric detectors, which after manufacturer analysis, was shown to have been caused from a build up of dust within the optical chamber (Marriott, 1995).

In the same study mentioned above the Fire Service was called to 34 of the houses over the three year period. In 21 cases the smoke alarm alerted the occupant to the fire before any other means. In six other cases the smoke alarm sounded after the occupants became aware of the fire by other means. In the remaining 7 cases the smoke alarms did not sound. This was due to either the fire being on a floor above where the detector was positioned, or the fire being isolated from the detector by closed doors (Marriott, 1995).

## **7.7 Nuisance alarms**

One serious problem that reduces the efficacy of smoke detectors is disconnecting the devices because of frequent nuisance alarms. A nuisance alarm is defined as a smoke alarm that sounds when there is no fire (Kuklinski *et al*, 1996).

In a study conducted by Kuklinski *et al* in the St. Michaels District of the Devils Lake Sioux Reservation in Benson County, North Dakota, USA, eighty households were surveyed for nuisance smoke alarms. In this study only ionisation detectors were

considered as in the survey there were only three photoelectric detectors, and none of these experienced nuisance alarms. The results of the study revealed that the majority (77%) of nuisance alarms were caused by cooking. The second commonest cause (18%) was steam from the bathroom. The type of cooking that caused most nuisance alarms was frying (77%) followed by baking (36%). Cooking related nuisance alarms were found to be significantly related to the distance of the detector from the stove. The nuisance alarm rate (ie., the percentage of detectors that experienced nuisance alarms) was 68% for detectors less than 6.1 metres away from the stove, 58% for those 6.1 to 7.6 metres away, and 36% for detectors more than 7.6 metres away. Likewise the nuisance alarm rate for steam from the bathroom was also related to the detectors distance from the bathroom. The nuisance alarm rate was 19% for detectors within 3.0 metres of the bathroom door, and 0% for those more than 3.0 metres from the door. This may indicate that the positioning of a smoke alarm outside the bathroom door as indicated by SANZ, 1989 (shown in Figure 7-3) is inappropriate as it would lead to frequent nuisance alarms. The positioning of this alarm should therefore be slightly further up the hallway towards the end bedrooms.

In the same survey by Kuklinski *et al*, forty-eight percent of the smoke detectors in the households were inoperable. Of these inoperable detectors 86% had been disabled or their batteries removed to prevent nuisance alarms. These figures are higher than other studies. For example, the National Smoke Detector Survey found that only 32% of the detectors from which the power had been disconnected or batteries removed were disabled due to nuisance alarms (Kuklinski *et al*, 1996). This figure is still reasonably high, therefore the positioning of detectors should be carried out carefully so as to avoid nuisance alarms.

A Texas study carried out in Memphis, Tennessee, found that ionisation detectors had an estimated ten times as many nuisance activation's from all sources as photoelectric detectors. The reason for this is that ionisation detectors are more responsive than photoelectric detectors to particles smaller than one micron, such as those contained in cooking smoke. This difference also explains why photoelectric detectors are somewhat more responsive to smouldering fires, which produce larger smoke

particles, while ionisation detectors are somewhat more responsive to flaming fires, which produce smaller smoke particles (Kuklinski *et al*, 1996).

New technology will reduce nuisance alarms by having detectors sense heat signatures before they set off an alarm. Nuisance alarms can also be addressed by detector relocation, the substitution of photoelectric type detectors for ionisation type detectors, reducing the detectors' sensitivity, and cleaning the detectors more frequently or effectively. However reduced detector sensitivity may affect detector performance in real fires (Hall, 1996).

Out of battery powered and direct wired detectors the preferred system is direct wiring. This is because they do not require periodic power source replacement, do not permit the removal of their power sources for use elsewhere, and are statistically less susceptible to power source interruptions leading to non-operationality (Hall, 1996).

## **8. Socio-economic Features**

In any given community there are certain characteristics, some of which are structural and others socio-economic which may influence the probability of fire. At present there is inadequate data to carry out direct comparisons between the various variables which may influence the likelihood of fire. These variables can include the age structure, the rate of unemployment, the income levels, the percentage of home ownership, the percentage of people on a benefit, and the level of education of the people or households in the community.

At present the best analysis to test for socio-economic features is a multi-variate analysis. This type of analysis aims to establish relationships between community characteristics and the number of fires observed in that community. The analysis can discover trends in the data but it cannot establish the cause and effect of these trends (Davies, 1994a).

It is to be noted that with the change in the FIRS coding manual in 1995 the recording of type of ownership is made. The ownership categories being: Owner occupied; State owned; Housing NZ, Rented property; and unknown (New Zealand Fire Service, 1995). Therefore in future, studies may be conducted which make a direct comparison between the types of tenancy. Any trends discovered could then be documented and analysed in full to establish the cause and effect of the trends.

### **8.1 Munson and Oates (overseas study)**

A study by Munson and Oates was among the first that tested for relationships between a communities characteristics and the incidence of fire. This study was performed in 1977 and tested seven hypotheses that included various factors that were considered to be influential on the probability of fire.

The hypotheses tested were; the probability of fire is:

- 1) inversely related to income.
- 2) less likely to occur in owner occupied than in rental dwellings.
- 3) greater in dwellings with children present.
- 4) greater in communities with high social tensions.
- 5) greater the higher the degree of crowding.
- 6) less likely the better the conditions of structures.
- 7) greater in colder climates.

The hypotheses were turned into empirically testable propositions to which statistical tests were made. For the study three distinctly different types of data were used. These were a set of sixty census tracts in Charlotte, North Carolina; a group of thirty-six cities and municipalities in New Jersey; and a sample of fifty-four large cities in the United States (US) with populations greater than 200000. The Charlotte data included only residential fires, while the other two data sets included all types of building fires.

The seventh hypothesis was tested first on the US city data. It involved conducting a regression on building fires per 1000 population on a measure of winter temperature. The results obtained support the proposition that colder winter temperatures increase the likelihood of fire, and suggests that an increase of 10° Fahrenheit (around 5.5° Celsius) in temperature is associated with a decrease in the incidence rate of building fires by 10 percent. This result was included in the testing of the other hypotheses by having temperature as an independent variable for the US city data. It was assumed that the temperature in the other two data sets were uniform, therefore not requiring the inclusion of an independent temperature variable.

In testing the first hypothesis two measures of income were used; median family income, and the percentage of families with incomes below the poverty line. In all cases the results with a 0.05 level of significance indicate that there is an inverse relationship between the likelihood of fires and income (ie. as income increases the incidence rate of fire decreases).



The second hypothesis ascertains that the fire incidence rate will be lower in communities with a large proportion of owner-occupied dwellings. The results of the three samples were very similar and were in support of the hypothesis. On average an increase in the percentage of owner-occupied dwellings in a community by 10 percent will result in a decrease of that communities fire incidence rate by 10 percent.

Data for the testing of the third hypothesis was not available. Tests were however carried out using age data as given from the Census. The results obtained did not support the hypothesis, and suggests that the relative size of the child-age population has little effect on the fire incidence rate.

The fourth hypothesis suggests that high levels of social tension can develop into disturbances involving an abnormally large number of fires. Acts of arson can be a source, along with increased levels of frustration and despair creating an attitude of carelessness that lessens preventative fire measures. The social factors tested for were the percentage of unemployed and the extent of racial heterogeneity of the community. The results obtained indicate that higher unemployment rates and a larger black population are positively related to the fire incidence rate.

The concept of crowding as in the fifth hypothesis was looked at in two ways. The general population density (thousands of people per square mile) was examined on the notion that greater interaction between people leads to a higher fire risk. Secondly the rate of crowding within individual dwellings was examined on the assumption that overcrowded dwellings are more prone to fire. The results obtained all supported the crowding hypotheses, but they were not statistically significant at a high level of significance.

In the sixth hypothesis, the likelihood of fire is taken to be less if the structures are in relatively good condition. Two measures from the US Census were used to provide an indication of the conditions of buildings. These measures were the percentage of dwellings lacking some or all plumbing and the percentage of dwellings built prior to

1940. The results of all the multiple-regression analyses support the hypothesis, and indicate that an increase in the percentage of dwellings lacking complete plumbing by 10 percent will increase the fire incidence rate by 40 percent.

One problem observed in this study is that the independent variables can be quite highly correlated, and this leads to interpretation problems as to their effects on the frequency of fires. One example given is the suspected high correlation between the level of income in a community and the percentage of owner-occupied dwellings. The effect of this is that the significant negative association of owner occupancy on the frequency of fire, may in fact be due to the level of income rather than the rate of owner occupancy. Further analysis was carried out investigating the effects of multicollinearity on the three data samples. The results of which were mixed and the authors conclude that "the independent contribution of combinations of explanatory variables remains a subject for further exploration." (Munson and Oates, 1983)

The results of the empirical analysis performed tends to support that there are relationships between the incidence of fire and the structural and socio-economic characteristics of a community. On the basis of their findings the authors suggest that a fire-prone community will have a relatively cold climate with a dilapidated houses, containing a high percentage of rental properties. In such a community the population would be poor, have a high unemployment rate, and contain a large minority population. In addition the residents would live in overcrowded land areas and households.

## **8.2 Ogilvy and Mather (New Zealand study)**

Ogilvy and Mather were commissioned by the New Zealand Fire Service to complete a statistical analysis of the community characteristics that are related to incidences of residential fires in New Zealand. The papers reviewed here are parts one and two of their study "Community characteristics of residential fire risk: a statistical analysis", which were prepared by Robert Davies in 1994.

### **8.2.1 Part 1**

The study had three objectives, which were:

1. To establish relationships between the community characteristics and the observed number of structural fires.
2. To estimate the level of fire risk for each first response area (FRA).
3. To identify any FRAs which have an observed number of fires which is out of line with its fire risk.

A first response area is defined as an area to which a defined fire station could be expected to be first to arrive at (Sutton, 1994).

The community characteristics investigated come under four categories, these being: demographic; social; ethnic; and meteorological.

The demographic variables examined are the population of the FRA (population), the number of households (dwellings), the area of the FRA (area), and the population divided by area (density).

Social variables include: the percentage of the population aged 0 to 9 (under 10); the percentage of the population aged 70 and above (over 69); the median income of the households (income median); the percent of population in the age range 18 to 59 who are unemployed (unemployment); the percentage of the working age population receiving the sickness, invalids, or domestic purposes benefits (benefit); the percentage of the working age population who have no school qualification (unqualified); the percentage of households that own their dwelling (owned); and the population divided by the number of dwellings (occupancy).

The ethnic variables are: the percentage of the population who describe themselves as Maori (Maori); and the percentage of the population who describe themselves as Pacific Island people (Pacific Island).

The meteorological variables are temperature and rainfall. The temperature values used are the monthly temperatures from 1991 to 1993. The rainfall data used is that of July 1987.

A weakness of this study is that the variables are measured across the entire population, not just the households who experience fires. Ideally, the variables would be measured on households that experience fires, and households that do not experience fires would be excluded. However, this problem is unavoidable given the quality of the available statistics, but unfortunately it will cause the regression results to be less robust.

The final results of the study found that increases in the following variables cause decreases in the risk of a fire occurring: population of the FRA, owned, occupancy, and temperature. This is implied by the negative coefficients for these variables reported in the first column of Table 5 (see Table 8-1) in part one of the paper. The income, benefit, Pacific Island, and southern variables have positive coefficients, implying that they cause an increase in the fire risk.

The southern variable mentioned above was introduced as a dummy variable to account for the outlying results found for the Dunedin City, Invercargill, Kingswell and Timaru FRAs. The variable takes a value of one for these FRAs, and zero for all other FRAs. This is an ad hoc approach, as these FRAs have no theoretical basis to be treated differently, other than the model not describing them very well. Even if it is justified, then to be applied consistently, all FRAs in the southern regions of New Zealand would have a value of one for the variable, not just the problem FRAs.

The variables not mentioned in the above paragraph were found to have coefficients that were statistically insignificant. That is, they have no measurable impact on the fire risk.

In his report, Davies gives more detail of the modelling techniques he used than he does for the results he obtained. The original model used employed the Generalised Linear Model (GLM) methodology. The principle behind this technique is to draw a straight line through the plots of the dependent variable against each of the explanatory variables. The difference between each observed value of the dependent variable and the estimate predicted by the line is then measured. The line with the gradient and vertical axis intercept that minimises the differences between each of the observations and their corresponding estimates is then used in the analysis.

The GLM method assumes that the explanatory variables are independent of each other. But in reality, many of the variables will be related to other explanatory variables, eg FRAs with a high value for the benefit variable are likely to have a low value for the income variable.

In an attempt to allow for non-independence of some of the explanatory variables a 'step-wise' variable selection technique was used. With this method, only independent variables are initially included in the GLM model, and then each of the variables suspected of not being independent are entered individually into the model. The variables that improve the fit of the model (ie its predictions are the closest to the observed fire risks) are then permanently included in the model. Each of the remaining variables are then individually tried again, until none of the variables significantly improve the fit of the model. This avoids the situation of two variables attempting to account for the same influence on the dependent variable. However, this model is very sensitive to the order in which variables are permanently added.

The specification of the model (that is, the layout of the estimating equation) called for the value of the population variable to be replaced with the natural logarithm of its value, which is labelled in the report as logpop. Davies decided that the model would be likely to work better if proportionality between population and fire risk is assumed. (Note that he also estimated the model with a specification that did not involve logs, or an intercept term, but it resulted in a poorer fit of the data).

The initial investigation found the population variable to have a negative coefficient. In order to maintain proportionality, Davies only included the populations of large FRAs. He found that the population variable was too influential for small FRAs, so the value of the logpop variable was set to zero and the population term dropped out of the estimating equation for these FRAs.

Davies used an initial model that included only the logpop\*, southern, and temperature variables, where logpop\* is equal to logpop - 8.9 when logpop > 8.9 (ie. when the population is larger than 7332), and equal to zero otherwise. Other explanatory variables were then added where appropriate, in a step-wise manner, until all significant variables were included in the model.

Davies then switched from the GLM approach to a variant called the Generalised Additive Model (GAM). The advantage of this model is that rather than fitting a straight line to the plots of the dependent variable against each of the explanatory variables, a curved line can be fitted, allowing a better fit.

Temperature was the only variable to improve the fit of the model when the GAM was introduced. Figure 12 (included in appendix F) shows how the curve for this variable can be approximated by a straight line with a kink at about 10 degrees.

The drawback of the GAM is that it is difficult to interpret the results of the model. For this reason, Davies decided to modify the temperature variable. By fitting a straight line to the plot at temperatures above 10°C, he could use a GLM model, but still gain an increase in the accuracy of the model compared to the previous GLM model. Thus, the temperature variable was replaced with temperature\*, where temperature\* equals the actual temperature value when temperature > 10°C, but temperature\* equals 10°C when actual temperature is less than 10°C.

Table 4 (included in appendix F) shows the results of following the step-wise procedure in a GLM model, with the logpop and temperature variables replaced by logpop\* and temperature\*. The Resid. Dev column shows the residual deviance after

each variable is sequentially added to the model. This is a measure of the accuracy of the model. If the residual deviance value is equal to the Resid. Df (residual degrees of freedom) value, then the model would be 100 percent accurate. The F Value column shows the degree of significance of each of the variables. The higher this number, the more reliable the influence of the variable is on the dependent variable.

Table 5 displays the values of the coefficients for each of the significant explanatory variables. This table is the best representation of the results. Identifying these coefficients satisfies the first objective of the Davies paper. Table 5 has been reproduced below as Table 8-1.

**Table 8-1: Estimated coefficients of the terms included in the model (Table 5, Davies, 1994a)**

	Value	Std. Error	t value
(Intercept)	-4.735	0.382	-12.4
logpop*	-0.175	0.033	-5.3
southern	0.601	0.078	7.8
temperature*	-0.106	0.012	-8.5
owned	-0.013	0.002	-6.7
benefit	0.077	0.009	9.0
income	0.061	0.012	5.1
Pacific Island	0.014	0.003	4.8
occupancy	-0.305	0.072	-4.2

The coefficients can be easily interpreted due to the exponential specification of the model. This specification enables the coefficients to measure the elasticities of the explanatory variables (the degree of responsiveness of the dependent variable to changes in the explanatory variables). For example, the coefficient on the occupancy variable is -0.305. If occupancy is increased by ten percent, then the fire risk will be reduced by 3.05 percent ( $10 \times -0.305$ ).

The larger the absolute value of the coefficient, the more responsive the fire risk is to changes in that variable. A policy to reduce fire risk is likely to be more effective if it targets variables with large coefficients (in absolute value terms), depending on the relative cost and practicality of changing the variable.

Table 8-2 shows the effect a favourable ten percent change in the variables would have on the fire risk.. The variables are listed in order of the magnitude of their elasticities, implying that a ten percent change in the top variables will have more impact on fire risk than a ten percent change in the variables lower down the table.

**Table 8-2: The effect on the fire risk a favourable ten percent change in the variables make.**

Variable	Coefficient	Change	Impact on fire risk of a favourable ten percent change
occupancy	-0.305	+10%	-3.05
logpop*	-0.175	+10%	-1.75
benefit	0.077	-10%	-0.77
income	0.061	-10%	-0.61
Pacific Island	0.014	-10%	-0.14
owned	-0.013	+10%	-0.13

Note that the intercept term and the southern and temperature\* variables have been omitted, as these influences cannot be changed.

The residual is the actual observed value minus the fitted estimate, divided by the square root of the fitted value. FRAs with a residual with an absolute value greater than two are considered to be outliers. Table 6 (included in appendix F) identifies these FRAs. These outliers occur either because of deficiencies in the model, or because these FRAs have special circumstances that have caused them to experience a number of fires out of line with their fire risks. The third objective of the study was to identify outliers.

As an alternative to the step-wise procedure used above, Davies tried another approach that attempts to allow for relationships between some of the explanatory variables. This is the factor analysis components method.

The first step for this technique is to identify which explanatory variables are related to each other. Table 1 (included in appendix F) in part one of the paper displays the pair-wise correlations between the variables. The higher the value of the correlation, the more closely related the variables are. From Table 1, Davies identified four subsets



of the variables. Under 10, over 69, and occupancy were related, as were income and unqualified. Benefit and unemployed were related, while owned did not appear to be related to any of the other explanatory variables. Each of these groupings are referred to as factors, ie. factor 1, factor 2, factor 3, and factor 4. Figure 8 (included in appendix F) gives a graphical indication of the pair-wise correlations. The more distinct the trend in each diagram, the more closely correlated the two variables involved are.

Several of the variables mentioned at the beginning of this section were not included in the estimation of the factor analysis model. It is possible that some of these variables were initially excluded as a consequence of being related to other variables that have been included in the previous GLM model.

Table 8 (included in appendix F) shows the results of the step-wise estimation of this model. Factor 4 represents ownership, factor 3 represents unemployment and benefit, factor 2 represents no qualification and low income, and factor 1 represents occupancy and under 10. The residual variance for this model is slightly greater than the previous GLM model, so the factor analysis approach provides a less accurate estimate of fire risks, and no further analysis was attempted by Davies.

Using the GLM model estimated earlier, Davies continued his analysis of FRA fire risks. Tables 12 and 13 (included in appendix F) indicate the effect of each variable on each individual FRA. The two right hand columns show the comparison between the fitted and actual occurrences of fires. The product column shows the relative fire risk of the FRA. This was the second objective of the paper. FRAs with a product value greater than one have a relatively high fire risk, while a product value less than one indicates an FRA with a relatively low fire risk. The Whakapapa FRA was estimated to have the highest fire risk of the FRAs, but Davies admits that this result seems to be due to a statistical anomaly.

Part one of the study finishes with estimates of the reductions in fire risk that could be expected to be achieved by manipulating the variables. This gives a guide to what variables any fire prevention campaign should focus on. Some of these variables would be easier to alter than others, while some are impossible to influence, such as the southern variable and temperature. For example, if temperature could be changed, and all the FRAs with a temperature less than 14°C were increased up to 14°C, then 15% of New Zealand residential fires would theoretically be avoided.

Figure 20 (included in appendix F) displays this information for each of the variables with a range of values and predicted reductions in fire risk for each. Davies warns that for extreme values of the variables, the diagrams become less robust.

Table 8-3 summarises the conclusions drawn by Davies. It shows the percentage reduction in the country-wide fire risk that would result if the fire risk of FRAs with extreme values of the variables were improved to match the fire risk of FRAs with moderate values for the variables. The middle column defines the values of the variables that would be considered to be moderate. If the fire risks of the FRAs with extreme variable values were reduced to the risk of the FRAs with the moderate variable values, then the likely reductions in country-wide fire risk that would result are indicated in the right hand column.

**Table 8-3: Conclusions made by Davies regarding the effect on fire risk of various variables.**

Variable	Target value of variable	Percentage reduction in country-wide fire risk
Population	Fire risk of 'smaller' FRAs reduced to the level of 'larger' FRAs	3%
Southern	Fire risk of southern FRAs reduced to level of non-southern FRAs	2%
Temperature	Fire risk of FRAs with an average temperature below 14 degrees is reduced to the level of FRAs with average temperatures of at least 14 degrees	15%
Owned	Fire risk of FRAs with a home ownership rate below 85% is reduced to the level of FRAs with a home ownership rate of 85%	15%
Benefit	Fire risk of FRAs with a benefit rate greater than 1 % is reduced to the level of FRAs with a benefit rate of 1%	42%
Income	Fire risk of FRAs with an average income greater than \$12,000 is reduced to the level of FRAs with an average income of \$12,000	21%
Pacific Island	Fire risk of FRAs with a Pacific Island population is reduced to the level of FRAs without a Pacific Island population	6%
Occupancy	Fire risk of FRAs with average occupancy less than 3.5 people is reduced to the level of FRAs with an average occupancy of 3.5 people	20%
Total	Fire risk of the most risky 20% of the FRAs is reduced to the risk of the FRA on the border between the 20% and the rest of the FRAs	23%

Davies concludes that the explanatory variables with the most influence are benefit, owned, temperature and income. According to Davies, the occupancy variable was not included in this list “because it is not at all clear what it means”.

### **8.2.2 Part 2**

Part one of the Davies paper identifies the community characteristics associated with fires. Part two then uses these variables and attempts to identify any relationships between the variables and the describing features of the fires (ie the area of fire origin, the equipment involved in ignition, the form of heat of ignition, etc). Davies then goes on to relate the variables from part one to sub-categories of each of the describing features. For example, he shows that in FRAs with low values of the temperature

variable (which causes a higher fire risk), heating is the most common sub-category of the equipment involved in ignition.

The methodology Davies used is not discussed in this part of the paper, instead only summaries of the results are given. These results have been further summarised and included in the following tables.

The first set of tables show the sub-categories involved in each describing feature for each of the variables recognised in Part one. The sub-categories in the right hand column are deemed to be significant, with ‘also....’ denoting sub-categories that have a relationship with the variable, but of weaker significance. A dash (-) indicates that no relationships were mentioned by Davies. Note, some sub-categories have been combined. The FIRS coding that correspond to the sub-categories used by Davies are listed in Table 8-19 For a definition of these coding refer to appendix A.

It is to be noted that Davies also looked at the ‘most flame’ field and ‘flame travel’ field. These however have not been summarised in this research report as they have not been discussed in the earlier sections.

**Table 8-4 Temperature**

<b>Describing Feature</b>	<b>Sub-category</b>
Equipment involved in ignition	heating, appliances
Ignition factor	installation deficiencies, combustibles and heat sources too close together, also other, incendiary, failure, operating
Area of origin	living areas, storage areas, kitchen
Heat source	other, sparks, wiring/electrical
Type of material first ignited	gas/liquid, timber, fabric
Form of material first ignited	all

The lower the average temperature the higher the fire risk. It follows from this that there is a strong relationship when the fire is associated with heating (Davies, 1994b)

**Table 8-5 Ownership**

<b>Describing Feature</b>	<b>Sub-category</b>
Equipment involved in ignition	none
Ignition factor (cause)	incendiary, abandoned heat source, misuse
Area of origin	other, living, bedroom, kitchen
Heat source	smoking, matches, also sparks
Type of material first ignited	other, fat/oil, other
Form of material first ignited	other, cooking, contents, structure

The higher the rate of home ownership the lower the fire risk. The relationship is stronger where people have control over the fire risk (Davies, 1994b).

**Table 8-6 Benefit**

<b>Describing Feature</b>	<b>Sub-category</b>
Equipment involved in ignition	-
Ignition factor (cause)	children, also possibly incendiary
Area of origin	-
Heat source	-
Type of material first ignited	-
Form of material first ignited	-

Overall the higher the percentage of people receiving a benefit the higher the fire risk (Davies, 1994b).

**Table 8-7 Income**

<b>Describing Feature</b>	<b>Sub-category</b>
Equipment involved in ignition	wiring, appliance, cooking
Ignition factor (cause)	all except incendiary
Area of origin	all
Heat source	wiring, electrical
Type of material first ignited	plastic, fat/oil, fabric
Form of material first ignited	other, plastic

Davies states that the higher the average income the higher the fire risk. But in effect the lower income population also experience a greater fire risk, and is better modelled with percentage receiving a benefit. An explanation for the higher income people having a higher fire risk is that they may have more equipment, thus giving more opportunity for fire (Davies, 1994b),

**Table 8-8 Pacific Island**

<b>Describing Feature</b>	<b>Sub-category</b>
Equipment involved in ignition	cooking, appliance
Ignition factor (cause)	operating
Area of origin	-
Heat source	wiring, electrical, smoking, matches
Type of material first ignited	-
Form of material first ignited	equipment, contents, cooking

In general the higher the percent of Pacific Island people in the community, the higher the fire risk is. The relationship is however mentioned to not be too strong (Davies, 1994b).

**Table 8-9 Population**

<b>Describing Feature</b>	<b>Sub-category</b>
Equipment involved in ignition	heating, wiring
Ignition factor (cause)	other, installation
Area of origin	other, structure
Heat source	sparks, other
Type of material first ignited	other, timber, and is negatively related to fat/oil
Form of material first ignited	structure, other, and is negatively related to cooking

The fire risk per person is larger for smaller FRAs. A reason stated for this could be that in a smaller FRA the houses are more isolated, hence maybe taking longer to notice a fire, and additionally the response time by the Fire Service may be longer (Davies, 1994b).

No definitive results were found for the occupancy or southern variables.

The next set of tables are similar to those above, except they show the variables from Part one that are related to various sub-categories of fires. A separate table is shown for each describing feature.

FRAs with relatively extreme values of the variables in the right hand column of the tables are more prone to the types of fires shown in the left hand column. The variables in the right hand column are only included for the subcategories where the variables are statistically significant. The plus sign (+) shows which variables have a

positive impact on the risk of fire of that particular sub-category occurring, while the minus sign (-) denotes variables that reduces the fire risk.

Note that it is possible for more than one variable to account for only one influence on the fire risk.

**Table 8-10 Equipment involved in ignition**

Sub-category	Variable
None	(+) southern, benefit, Pacific Island; (-) temperature, owned, occupancy
Appliance	(+) benefit, Pacific Island; (-) temperature, owned, occupancy
Wiring	(+) benefit, income; (-) population
Heating	(+) southern; (-) population, temperature
Cooking	(+) southern, benefit, income, Pacific Island; (-) temperature

**Table 8-11 Ignition factor**

Sub-category	Variable
Other	(+) benefit; (-) population, temperature, owned, Pacific Island
Installation	(+) benefit; (-) population, temperature,
Failure	(+) southern, income; (-) population, temperature
Combustible	(+) southern, benefit; (-) temperature, occupancy
Operating	(+) southern, benefit, Pacific Island
Children	(+) benefit
Misuse	(+) southern, benefit; (-) owned
Abandoned	(-) owned
Incendiary	(+) southern, benefit; (-) temperature, owned

**Table 8-12 Area of origin**

Sub-category	Variable
Other	(+) benefit; (-) population, owned
Structure	(+) benefit; (-) population, occupancy
Bedroom	(+) benefit, Pacific Island; (-) temperature, owned
Kitchen	(+) southern, benefit, income, Pacific Island; (-) temperature
Storage	(+) benefit; (-) temperature
Living	(+) southern, benefit, income; (-) population, temperature, owned

**Table 8-13 Form of heat**

Sub-category	Variable
Other	(+) benefit; (-) population, temperature, owned
Smoking material	(+) southern, benefit, Pacific Island; (-) owned
Wiring/electrical	(+) southern, benefit, income Pacific Island; (-) temperature, occupancy
sparks	(+) southern, benefit; (-) population, temperature, owned

**Table 8-14 Material type**

Sub-category	Variable
Other	(+) benefit; (-) population, temperature, owned
Gas/liquid	(-) temperature
Plastic	(+) southern, income, Pacific Island
Wood/paper	(+) southern, benefit, Pacific Island
Fabric	(+) southern, benefit, income, Pacific Island; (-) temperature, owned
Timber	(+) southern, benefit; (-) population, owned, occupancy
Fat/oil	(+) population, southern, benefit, income; (-) owned

**Table 8-15 Material form**

Sub-category	Variable
Other	(+) southern, benefit, income; (-) population, temperature, owned
Structure	(+) southern, benefit; (-) population, temperature, owned, occupancy
Contents	(+) southern, benefit, income, Pacific Island; (-) temperature, owned, occupancy
Equipment	(+) southern, Pacific Island; (-) temperature, occupancy
Cooking	(+) population, southern, benefit, income, Pacific Island; (-) temperature, owned

**Table 8-16 Monthly Quarter**

Sub-category	Variable
Oct, Nov, Dec	(+) southern, benefit, income; (-) temperature, owned
Jul, Aug, Sep	(+) southern, benefit, Pacific Island; (-) population, temperature, owned, occupancy
Apr, May, Jun	(+) southern, benefit; (-) population, temperature, owned
Jan, Feb, Mar	(+) southern, benefit, Pacific Island; (-) population, owned, occupancy



**Table 8-17 Weekday**

Sub-category	Variable
Sat	(-) temperature, owned
Fri	(+) benefit, Pacific Island; (-) temperature
Thur	(+) southern, benefit; (-) temperature
Wed	(+) southern, benefit, income; (-) temperature
Tue	(+) benefit; (-) temperature, owned
Mon	(+) southern, benefit; (-) population, temperature, owned
Sun	(+) southern, benefit, income; (-) population, temperature, owned

**Table 8-18 Time of day**

Sub-category	Variable
Evening	(+) southern, benefit, income; (-) population, temperature, owned
Late afternoon	(+) southern, income, Pacific Island; (-) temperature
Early afternoon	(+) southern, Pacific Island; (-) temperature
Morning	(+) southern, benefit; (-) temperature, owned
Early	(-) temperature, owned
Night	(+) southern, benefit, (-) population, temperature, benefit

**Table 8-19: The FIRS coding Davies categories incorporate.**

Davies Classification	FIRS Coding
<b>Area of fire origin</b>	
living	01-17, 23, 25-29
bedroom	21-22
kitchen	24
storage	41-49
structure	71-79
other	0, 51-69, 81-99
<b>Equipment involved</b>	
appliance	101-105, 1200-1252, 3000-3322, 5000-9700, 9900
none	0, 9800
heating	1000-1199, 1311-1899,
cooking	2000-2712
wiring	4000-4899
<b>Form of heat</b>	
sparks	0-29, 43
wiring/electrical	30-39, 44, 46-47
smokers materials	60-69
other	40-42, 45, 49-59, 71-99

**Table 8-20: The FIRS coding Davies categories incorporate, continued.**

<b>Material type</b>	
gas/liquid	100-261, 299
fat/oil	271, 311
plastic	400-499
wood/paper	600-621, 632-699
fabric	700-799
timber	631
other	0-82, 300, 321-371, 500-599, 800-999
<b>Material form</b>	
structure	100-199
contents	200-599
equipment	600-699
cooking	761
other	0, 700-751, 771-999
<b>Ignition factor</b>	
incendiary	11-21
misuse	30, 32-34, 37-45, 47, 49
abandon	31
combust	35, 46
children	36, 48
failure	50-59
install	60-69
operating	70-79
other	80-99

## **9. Recommended Improvements to FIRS**

### **9.1 Interaction with Coroners**

An area that could improve with the FIRS recording system is by the Fire Service being more interactive with the Coroner. By doing this the accuracy of many of the FIRS fields will be dramatically increased. Fields which will be improved are:

- 1) Injury/Death; as it will then record all the cases where people die after the fire incident due to their injuries as a death instead of an injury.
- 2) Condition Before Injury; as it will then record cases where the person was impaired by drugs and or alcohol. Currently the use of this coding depends on the judgement of the fire officer filling in the form. When the victim is dead it is impossible to tell if they were impaired, without having a Coroners investigation.
- 3) Nature of Injury; as it will ascertain the correct form of death. At present the nature of injury resulting in death is based on the judgement of the fire officer filling in the form. This can then result in cases where the victim may have died before the fire (due to non-fire related conditions) being recorded as a burns or smoke inhalation victim.
- 4) Age of victim; at present the age of the victim entered in the FIRS database is often a guess on behalf of the officer filling in the report. By referring to medical records the exact age can be determined and then this field will be accurate and useful to future researchers. (This problem will however be solved with the introduction of the new database that incorporates the MOH database which does record the victims date of birth)

## **9.2 Default Date of Birth**

As mentioned in section 9.1 the field 'age of victim' in the FIRS database is entered based on an estimate made by the fire officer filling in the report, or if the victim can speak, on the age quoted by the victim. This is not the only fault with the age of victim category. Another fault with the field is that the FIRS database has a year 1900 date of birth default setting in the age field for any null entries. This means that if an incident form has the age of the victim missing, then upon entry into the FIRS computer database the victim's age becomes that of the year the incident occurred (ie if the incident occurred in 1991, then the age of the victim will be listed as being 91).

With the new database system the Fire Service intends to adopt the default setting should be removed, and in its place a macro placed that will not allow entry of a null field. With the collaboration with the MOH database there should no longer be unknown date of births and therefore a proper date of birth can be entered for each victim. The accuracy of the age of victim field will be vastly increased if this is performed.

## **9.3 Computer Recording**

An improvement to the accuracy of the FIRS data may be obtained from adopting a computer recording system like the one developed in Canada. This system is called COFIRES™ and is a computerised fire incident reporting system, developed by the Institute for Research in Construction (IRC) in partnership with the Department of National Defence (DND). It is a PC-based program running in Windows that allows filing, storage and retrieval of reports for all types of incidents (IRC, 1996).

If a computer programme like this is adopted in New Zealand it would possibly mean that a laptop computer would be carried in the fire appliance for filling in the report at the scene. In the computer programme it would be ideal to have pull down menus for relevant coding for each field to be entered. It would also be beneficial to have the

programme automatically prompt the reporter for all the relevant entries that need to be made for a particular type of incident.

With such a computer programme the time and ease of filling in an incident form would be increased. The accuracy would be increased as there would be no chance of missing out fields. Additionally the programme may stop any instances of 'short-cutting' the incident report form.



## 10. Conclusions

### 10.1 Key Features

In this study the key features are:

- ❖ Domestic properties were involved in more than one fifth (21%) of all the fire incidents that occurred in New Zealand over the period 1986 to 1994. A total of 42009 domestic fires occurred in the nine year period. This is an average of 4668 a year.
- ❖ Domestic fires resulted in the largest proportion of civilian fire injuries (65.5%) and fire fatalities (58.2%) than any other type of fire in the same nine year period. A total of 1115 civilians were injured in domestic fires over the nine years. This is an average of 124 a year. Likewise a total of 170 civilians were killed in domestic fires, or an average of 19 a year.
- ❖ People are more susceptible to injury or death from domestic fires in the early hours of the morning when they are more likely to be asleep.
- ❖ Domestic fires on average (over 1986-1994) were more frequent in the weekends, peaking in number on Saturdays. The number of injuries and fatalities however were more frequent on Sundays.
- ❖ For domestic fires resulting in injury: the most common area of fire origin is the kitchen; the most common equipment involved in ignition is no equipment followed by ovens and stovetops; the commonest form of heat of ignition is heat from properly operating electrical equipment; the commonest material type ignited is fabric and textiles, closely followed by fat and grease and combustible liquids (with a flash point less than 61°C) such as cooking oil; the commonest material form

ignited are cooking materials; and the commonest ignition factor is leaving equipment unattended. A scenario likely to explain this is leaving food unattended on a stovetop or in an oven which then heats to a level which causes ignition.

- ❖ For domestic fires resulting in death: the commonest area of fire origin is the bedroom; the commonest equipment involved in ignition is no equipment followed by portable heaters; the commonest form of heat of ignition is smoking materials followed by heat from properly operating electrical equipment; the commonest material type ignited is fabric and textiles followed by multiple material types; the commonest material form ignited is bedding; and the commonest ignition factor is falling asleep (which includes instances where the person was smoking prior to sleep) and abandoned heat sources. A scenario for this may be people smoking in bed falling asleep, and the cigarette is not disposed of correctly and consequently ignites the persons bedding.
- ❖ Smoke alarms have had a beneficial effect in reducing the number of domestic fire deaths and domestic fires requiring the attendance of fire departments in the United States. Unfortunately due to insufficient data an analysis on their effectiveness in New Zealand can not be performed.
- ❖ A review of the legislation of smoke alarms in New Zealand should be undertaken as it is believed that with their installation into domestic properties the number of fire deaths and injuries would be significantly reduced (especially of those that are sleeping at the time of fire outbreak).
- ❖ The socio-economic variables that have the greatest influence on the fire incidence rate in New Zealand are the percentage of the population receiving a benefit, the percentage of owner-occupied houses, the temperature of the region, and the median income of households.
- ❖ Certain procedures involved in the recording of data in the New Zealand FIRS should be reviewed and improvements made as detailed in Chapter 9.



## 10.2 Future Research

Areas that may be investigated in future research into the domestic fire hazard in New Zealand may be:

- ❖ Investigate countries overseas to see if their government or fire service has adopted any practices that would benefit the New Zealand cause.
- ❖ A cost benefit analysis could be carried out on the installation of smoke detectors in all or only new domestic properties in order to ascertain their financial benefits.
- ❖ A study may be able to be carried out in five or so years time that can use the FIRS data from 1995 onwards to take into the account the occupancy field that was introduced into the coding system in 1995. A one on one investigation looking at the features of the fires and casualties could be carried out to help decide why rental properties are at greater risk and what measures may be taken to make these occupancies safer.
- ❖ More cross-queries can be run in the Access database to correlate other features such as the age of casualties versus time, and the features of the fires versus the age of casualties. This may then give a better understanding of the casualties actions leading up to the fire. This may then give the Fire Service a better insight into where they need to concentrate their efforts to reduce the fire hazard in New Zealand.
- ❖ An investigation into the effects of alcohol and smoking on the fire incidence rate could be undertaken, and the identification of the more at risk population of New Zealand be made and targeted for fire safety.



## 11. References

ACFM/FC, 1991. 'Fire Losses in Canada, Annual Report 1991'. Association of Canadian Fire Marshals and Fire Commissioners, Canada.

ACFM/FC, 1992. 'Fire Losses in Canada, Annual Report 1992'. Association of Canadian Fire Marshals and Fire Commissioners, Canada.

ACFM/FC, 1993. 'Fire Losses in Canada, Annual Report 1993'. Association of Canadian Fire Marshals and Fire Commissioners, Canada.

Beck, Vaughan., Eaton, Claude., Jarman, Mark., Johnson, Peter., Merewether, Ted., Reddaway, Lawrence., Tweeddale, Mark Prof., 1989. 'Task Group 2 Report: Analysis of Fire Risk'. *Fire Safety and Engineering: Technical Papers - Book 1*, The Warren Centre for Advanced Engineering, University of Sydney, Australia.

BRAC, 1994. 'New South Wales Building Regulation Advisory Note; Bran No. 191'. Building Regulations Advisory Council, Department of Local Government and Co-operatives, Australia.

BRANZ, 1987. 'Domestic Smoke Alarms'. Building Information Bulletin 252. Building Research Association of New Zealand, Judgeford, New Zealand.

CSIRO, 1993. "Australian National Fire Incident Statistics 1990-1991, 1991-1992". CSIRO, Australia

CSIRO, 1995. "Australian National Fire Incident Statistics 1992-1993". CSIRO, Australia.

CTIF, 1996. 'Fire Statistics From Around the Globe'. *Fire International* No152 July 1996.

Davies, Robert, 1994a. "Community Characteristics of Residential Fire Risk: A Statistical Analysis-Part 1". A report prepared for the New Zealand Fire Service, Ogilvy and Mather Public Relations, Wellington, New Zealand.

Davies, Robert, 1994b. "Community Characteristics of Residential Fire Risk: A Statistical Analysis-Part 2". A report prepared for the New Zealand Fire Service, Ogilvy and Mather Public Relations, Wellington, New Zealand.

Decision Research Limited, 1997. "Fire Safety Knowledge and Practice: Findings of research conducted for National Office New Zealand Fire Service". Decision Research Limited, Wellington, New Zealand.

Hall, John R. Jr., 1994a. "U.S. Experience with Smoke Detectors: Who has them? How well do they work? When don't they work?". *NFPA Journal* v88 No5 1994.

Hall, John R. Jr., 1994b. "Fire in the USA and Japan; International Fire Comparison Report #1". National Fire Protection Association, Quincy, MA, USA.

Hall, John R. Jr., 1995a. "Fire in the USA and Canada; International Fire Comparison Report #2". National Fire Protection Association, Quincy, MA, USA.

Hall, John R. Jr., 1995b. "Fire in the USA and the United Kingdom; International Fire Comparison Report #4". National Fire Protection Association, Quincy, MA, USA.

Hall, John R. Jr., 1996a. "U.S. Experience with Smoke Detectors: Who has them? How well do they work? When don't they work?". National Fire Protection Association, Quincy, MA, USA.

Hall, John R. Jr., 1996b. "Fire in the USA and Sweden; International Fire Comparison Report #3". National Fire Protection Association, Quincy, MA, USA.

Hall, John R. Jr., 1996c. "The U.S. Fire Problem Overview Report Through 1994: Leading Causes and Other Patterns and Trends". National Fire Protection Association, Quincy, MA, USA.

Home Office, 1991. "Fire Statistics United Kingdom 1989". Home Office Research and Statistics Department, London.

Home Office, 1992. "Summary Fire Statistics United Kingdom 1991". Home Office Statistical Bulletin 27/92, Home Office Research and Statistics Department, London.

Home Office, 1993. "Summary Fire Statistics United Kingdom 1992". Home Office Statistical Bulletin 28/93, Home Office Research and Statistics Department, London.

Home Office, 1995. "Fire Statistics United Kingdom 1993". Home Office Research and Statistics Department, London.

IRC, 1996. "IRC Introduces COFIRES™, the Computerised Fire Incident Reporting System". *Construction Innovation*. v2 No2 p1.

Kuklinski, Diana M., Berger, Lawrence R., Weaver, John R., 1996. "Smoke Detector Nuisance Alarms: A Field Study in a Native American Community". *NFPA Journal* v90 No5 1996.

Marriott, M. D., 1995. "Reliability and Effectiveness of Domestic Smoke Alarms". *Fire Engineers Journal*. v55 No177 pp10-13.

Munson, Michael J. and Oates, Wallace E., 1983. "Community Characteristics and the Incidence of Fire: An Empirical Analysis". *The Social and Economic Consequences of Residential Fires*. (Rapkin, Chester Ed.). Lexington Books, USA.

Narayanan, P. and Whiting, P. 1996. 'New Zealand Fire Risk Data 1986-1993'. BRANZ Study Report No.64. Building Research Association of New Zealand, Judgeford, New Zealand.

New Zealand Fire Service Commission, 1992 (?). 'Fire Incident Reporting System Instructions & Coding Manual'. Unpublished, New Zealand Fire Service, Wellington, New Zealand.

*{Is termed the red coding manual}*

New Zealand Fire Service, 1995. 'Fire Incident Reporting System Instructions & Coding Manual'. Unpublished, New Zealand Fire Service, Wellington, New Zealand.

*{Is termed the yellow coding manual}*

New Zealand Fire Service, 1996a. 'Emergency Incident Statistics 1993-1995'. New Zealand Fire Service, Wellington, New Zealand.

New Zealand Fire Service, 1996b. 'New Zealand Fire Service Manual of Operations: FSM8 Part 1'. New Zealand Fire Service, Wellington, New Zealand.

NFPA, 1990. 'NFPA 902M: Fire Reporting Field Incident Manual'. National Fire Protection Association, Quincy, MA, USA.

NFPA, 1995. 'NFPA 901: Standard Classifications for Incident Reporting and Fire Protection Data'. National Fire Protection Association, Quincy, MA, USA.

SANZ, 1989. 'NZS 4514: 1989 The Installation of Smoke-Alarms'. Standards Association of New Zealand, Wellington, New Zealand.

Sutton, Frances, 1994. 'Community Characteristics of Residential Fire Risk'. Frances Sutton Economic Services, Wellington, New Zealand.

WFSC, 1995. "World Fire Statistics". *Fire International* Autumn 1995.

## Appendix A

### FIRS Codes and Descriptions for Fire and Casualty Features:

Area of Fire Origin _____	120
Equipment Involved in Ignition _____	122
Form of Heat of Ignition _____	130
Type of Material _____	132
Form of Material _____	135
Ignition Factor _____	137
Location at Injury _____	139
Condition Before Injury _____	139
Condition Preventing Escape _____	139
Activity at Time of Injury _____	140
Cause of Injury _____	140
Nature of Injury _____	140
Part of Body Injured _____	141

## Area of Fire Origin

CODE	DESCRIPTION
0	Non-recorded
<b>0?</b>	<b>Means of Egress</b>
01	Hallway or corridor
02	Exterior stairway and fire escapes
03	Interior stairway
04	Escalator
05	Lobby or entrance way
09	Means of egress not classified
<b>1?</b>	<b>Assembly or Sales Area</b>
11	Large assembly area with fixed seats (greater than 100 persons)
12	Large assembly area with no fixed seats (greater than 100 persons)
13	Small assembly area with or without fixed seats (less than 100 persons)
14	Lounge room or sitting room
15	Sales or showroom area
16	Library
17	Swimming pool
19	Assembly or sales areas not classified
<b>2?</b>	<b>Living Areas</b>
21	Bedroom for less than 5 persons
22	Bedroom for more than 5 persons
23	Dining area
24	Kitchen or cooking area
25	Bathroom or toilet
26	Laundry room or wash house
27	Office
28	Personal service area
29	Living areas not classified
<b>3?</b>	<b>Technical Areas</b>
31	Laboratory
32	Printing or photographic room
34	Operating theatres or recovery rooms
35	Electronic equipment room
37	Projection room or stage light and spotlight areas
38	Process or manufacturing area
39	Function areas not classified
<b>4?</b>	<b>Storage Areas</b>
41	Product storage area
42	Wardrobes or cupboard
43	Supply storage room or tool rooms
44	Records storage room or vault
46	Rubbish area or container or chute
47	Garage or carport or vehicle storage area
49	Storage areas not classified
<b>5?</b>	<b>Service Facilities</b>
51	Elevator or dumbwaiter or shaft areas



<b>CODE</b>	<b>DESCRIPTION</b>
52	Utility shaft
53	Light well
54	Chute (excluding rubbish chutes)
55	Duct
56	Display window
57	Chimney (with fire confined to it)
58	Conveyor
59	Service facilities not classified
<b>6?</b>	<b>Service or Equipment Areas</b>
61	Machinery room or pump room
62	Heating equipment room or area or water heater area
63	Switchgear area or transformer vault
64	Incinerator room or area
65	Maintenance shop or area
67	Enclosure with pressurised air
68	Enclosure with enriched oxygen atmosphere
69	Service or equipment areas not classified
<b>7?</b>	<b>Structural Areas</b>
71	Crawl space or substructure space
72	Exterior balcony or open porch
73	Ceiling and floor assembly
74	Ceiling and roof assembly
75	Wall assembly or concealed wall space
76	Exterior wall surface
77	Exterior roof surface
78	Awning
79	Structural areas not classified
<b>8?</b>	<b>Transportation or Vehicle Areas</b>
81	Passenger area of transportation equipment
82	Boot or load carrying area of transportation equipment
83	Engine area or running gear or wheel area of transportation equipment
84	Fuel tank or line of transportation equipment
85	Operating or control area of transportation equipment
89	Transportation or vehicle areas not classified
<b>9?</b>	<b>Other Area of Origin</b>
91	On or near railway right of way or embankment
92	On or near highway or public way or street or parking lot
93	Court or terrace or patio or conservatories
94	Lawn or field or open area
95	Wildland area or woods
96	Area under construction or major renovation
97	Multiple areas of origin
98	Vacant structural area with no current use
99	Area of fire origin not classified

## Equipment Involved in Ignition

CODE	DESCRIPTION
0	Non-recorded
<b>0???</b>	<b>VEHICLES</b>
<b>01??</b>	<b>Road Transport Vehicles</b>
0101	Passenger car
0105	Motor home
0199	Road vehicle not classified
<b>04??</b>	<b>Home Garden Vehicles</b>
0401	Electric lawn mower
0402	Petrol lawn mower
0403	Garden Tractor
<b>05??</b>	<b>Recreational Vehicles</b>
0599	Recreational vehicle not classified
<b>1???</b>	<b>HEATING SYSTEMS</b>
<b>11??</b>	<b>Central Heating Units</b>
1100	Heating system; insufficient information to classify further
1111	Central heating unit: Electric
1121	Central heating unit: Gas fuelled
1131	Central heating unit: Solid fuelled
1141	Central heating unit: Oil or diesel fuelled
1191	Central heating unit: Fuel type not classified
<b>12??</b>	<b>Water Heaters</b>
1200	Water heater; insufficient information to classify further
1211	Water heater: Electric
1221	Water heater: Gas fuelled
1231	Water heater: Solid fuelled
1241	Water heater: Oil or diesel fuelled
1251	Spa pool water heater: Electric
1252	Spa pool water heater: Gas fuelled
1299	Water heater: fuel type not classified
<b>13??</b>	<b>Fixed, Stationary, Local Heating Units</b>
1311	Wall mounted heater: Electric fan
1312	Wall mounted heater: Electric radiant bar
1313	Wall mounted heater: Electric convector
1314	Wall mounted heater: Bathroom towel rail
1315	Wall mounted heater: Electric panel
1317	Wall mounted heater: Mains gas supply
1318	Wall mounted heater: L.P.G.
1331	Night-store heater: Electric
1341	Space heater: Electric
1352	Heater lamp: Electric
1362	Cupboard heater: Electric
1399	Fixed heating units not classified

<b>CODE</b>	<b>DESCRIPTION</b>
<b>14??</b>	<b>Indoor Fireplaces</b>
1400	Indoor fireplace; insufficient information to classify further
1411	Open in-built fireplace
1421	Front enclosed in-built fireplace
1431	Fireplace insert stove
1441	Free standing solid fuelled fireplace
1499	Indoor fireplaces not classified
<b>15??</b>	<b>Portable Local Heating Units</b>
1500	Portable heater: fuel type; insufficient information to classify further
1511	Portable heater: Electric fan
1512	Portable heater: Electric radiant bar
1513	Portable heater: Electric convector
1514	Portable heater: Electric oil-filled column
1515	Portable heater: Electric space heater
1521	Portable heater: L.P.G.
1522	Portable heater: gas-fuelled camping type
1531	Portable heater: Kerosene or oil
1599	Portable heater: Fuel type not classified
<b>16??</b>	<b>Chimney, Gas Vent Flue</b>
1600	Chimney construction; insufficient information to classify further
1611	Masonry chimney
1621	Factory built chimney
1631	Chimney serving factory-built fireplaces
1641	Gas vent
1651	Single wall metal chimney
1699	Chimney construction not classified
<b>17??</b>	<b>Chimney Connector, Vent Connection</b>
1700	Chimney connector or vent connection; insufficient information to classify further
1711	Solid fuel appliance connector, single wall
1712	Solid fuel appliance connector, double wall
1721	Gas vent connector, single wall
1799	Chimney connector or vent connection type not classified
<b>18??</b>	<b>Heat Transfer System</b>
1800	Heat transfer system; insufficient information to classify further
1899	Heat transfer system not classified
<b>10??</b>	<b>Heating Systems; Unclassified</b>
1000	Heating systems; insufficient information
1099	Heating systems not classified
<b>2???</b>	<b>COOKING EQUIPMENT</b>
<b>21??</b>	<b>Fixed, Stationary Cooktop Units, Rangetops</b>
2100	Stovetop: fuel type; insufficient information to classify further
2101	Stovetop: Electric
2111	Stovetop: Gas
2112	Stovetop: L.P.G. fuelled
2121	Stovetop: Solid fuel
2131	Stovetop: Liquid fuel
2199	Stovetop: Fuel type not classified

<b>CODE</b>	<b>DESCRIPTION</b>
<b>22??</b>	<b>Fixed, Stationary Oven</b>
2200	Fixed, stationary oven: fuel type; insufficient information to classify further
2201	Oven: Electric
2211	Oven: Mains gas
2212	Oven: L.P.G fuelled
2221	Oven: Solid fuelled
2251	Microwave oven
2299	Fixed, stationary oven not classified
<b>23??</b>	<b>Fixed, Stationary Food Warming Appliance</b>
2300	Fixed, food warming appliance; insufficient information to classify further
2399	Fixed, stationary food warmer appliance not classified
<b>24??</b>	<b>Deep-fat Fryer</b>
2400	Deep-fat fryer; insufficient information to classify further
2411	Fixed deep-fat fryer: Electric
2412	Fixed deep-fat fryer: Mains gas
2413	Fixed deep-fat fryer: L.P.G.
2441	Portable deep-fat fryer: Electric
2499	Deep-fat fryer not classified
<b>25??</b>	<b>Portable Cooking, Warming Unit</b>
2500	Portable cooking, warming unit; insufficient information to classify further
2511	Portable hot plate: Electric including electric frypan
2512	Toasted sandwich maker
2513	Mini oven: Electric
2522	Camp stove: Gas fuelled
2531	Toaster: Electric
2542	Crock pot: Electric
2544	Food mixer (beater)
2545	Food processor/wizz/blender
2599	Portable cooking, warming unit not classified
<b>26??</b>	<b>Open Fired Grill</b>
2600	Open fire grill; insufficient information to classify further
2611	Charcoal grill
2631	Barbecue grill: Electric
2632	Barbecue grill: Gas fuelled
2633	Barbecue grill: Solid fuelled
2699	Open fire grill not classified
<b>27??</b>	<b>Grease Hood, Duct</b>
2700	Grease hood or duct; insufficient information to classify further
2711	Lighting equipment in the cooking unit
2712	Venting equipment in the cooking unit
2799	Grease hood or duct not classified
<b>20??</b>	<b>Cooking Equipment; Unclassified</b>
2000	Cooking equipment; insufficient information to classify further
2099	Cooking equipment not classified
<b>3???</b>	<b>AIR CONDITIONING, REFRIGERATION EQUIPMENT</b>
<b>31??</b>	<b>Central Air Conditioning, Refrigeration Equipment</b>
3100	Air conditioning or refrigeration equipment; insufficient info. to classify further
3102	Refrigeration equipment

<b>CODE</b>	<b>DESCRIPTION</b>
<b>33??</b>	<b>Fixed, Stationary Local Refrigeration Unit</b>
3300	Fixed refrigeration unit; insufficient information to classify further
3311	Freezer: Commercial
3312	Freezer: Residential
3322	Fridge: Residential
<b>34??</b>	<b>Fixed, Stationary Local Air Conditioning Unit</b>
3400	Fixed air conditioning unit; insufficient information to classify further
<b>30??</b>	<b>Air Conditioning, Refrigeration Equipment; Unclassified</b>
3000	Air conditioning, refrigeration unit not classified
<b>4???</b>	<b>ELECTRICAL DISTRIBUTION EQUIPMENT</b>
<b>41??</b>	<b>Fixed Wiring</b>
4100	Termination, splice; insufficient information to classify further
4101	Overhead wire (supply authority)
4102	Overhead wire (consumer)
4103	Cables at mains point of entry
4104	Wire in metallic conduit for mains of entry conductor
4107	Sheathed cable - PVC
4108	Sheathed cable - TPS
4111	Wire in metallic conduit
4112	Wire in nonmetallic conduit
4119	Wire, cable not classified
4121	Copper wire termination, splice
<b>42??</b>	<b>Transformer and Associated Equipment</b>
4200	Transformer and associated equipment; insufficient information to classify further
4201	Control type transformer
4202	Distribution type transformer
4203	Low voltage transformer (not more than 50 volts)
4204	Overcurrent, disconnect equipment associated with a transformer
4299	Transformer and associated equipment; not classified
<b>43??</b>	<b>Meter, Meter Box</b>
4300	Meter, meter box; insufficient information to classify
4301	Meter
4302	Meter mounting equipment, meter box
4399	Meter, meter box not classified
<b>44??</b>	<b>Power Switch Gear, Overcurrent Protection Devices</b>
4400	Power switch gear, overcurrent protection devices; insufficient info to classify further
4401	Main switch
4403	Distribution panelboard
4431	Fuse type distribution panelboard
4432	Circuit breaker type panelboard
4441	Fuse
4499	Power switch gear, overcurrent protection devices not classified
<b>45??</b>	<b>Switch, Receptacle, Outlet</b>
4500	Switch, receptacle, outlet; insufficient information to classify further
4501	Wall type switch
4502	Receptacle, outlet
4599	Switch, receptacle, outlet not classified

<b>CODE</b>	<b>DESCRIPTION</b>
<b>46??</b>	<b>Lighting Fixtures</b>
4600	Lighting fixture, lampholder, ballast, sign; insufficient information to classify further
4601	Fluorescent lighting fixture
4602	Incandescent lighting fixture
4603	Lampholder
4641	Inside sign
4642	Outside sign
4699	Lighting fixture, lampholder, ballast, sign not classified
<b>47??</b>	<b>Cord, Plug</b>
4700	Cord, plug; insufficient information to classify further
4701	Cord on appliance
4702	Cord on portable lamp
4703	Extension cord used in place of permanent wiring
4704	Christmas tree wiring
4705	Properly used extension cord
4706	Plug
4799	Cord, plug not classified
<b>48??</b>	<b>Lamp, Light Bulb</b>
4800	Lamp (bulb); insufficient information to classify further
4801	Lighting lamp (bulb)
4802	Heating lamp (bulb)
4803	Fluorescent bulb
4899	Lamp (bulb) not classified
<b>40??</b>	<b>Electrical Distribution Equipment; Unclassified</b>
4000	Electrical distribution equipment; insufficient information to classify further
4099	Electrical distribution equipment not classified
<b>5???</b>	<b>APPLIANCES AND OTHER ELECTRICAL EQUIPMENT</b>
<b>51??</b>	<b>Televisions, Radios, Music Systems</b>
5100	Televisions, radios and music systems; insufficient information to classify further
5101	Television
5102	Radio
5103	Integrated stereo system
5104	Portable cassette and/or CD player (ghetto blaster)
5105	Video player
5106	Record player
5108	Amplifiers for musical instruments including sound systems
5199	Televisions, radios and musical systems not classified
<b>52??</b>	<b>Dryers</b>
5200	Dryer; insufficient information to classify further
5201	Clothes dryer: Commercial
5202	Clothes dryer: Residential
5203	Hair dryer: Electrical
5204	Hair dryer: Gas fuelled and
5204 <sup>1</sup>	Paint stripper: Hot air
5205	Paint stripper flame - fuel gas powered
5299	Dryer not classified

---

<sup>1</sup> This is an error in the coding manual. The same code has been given for two separate entities.

<b>CODE</b>	<b>DESCRIPTION</b>
<b>53??</b>	<b>Washing Machines</b>
5300	Washing machine; insufficient information to classify further
5301	Clothes washing machine: Commercial
5302	Clothes washing machine: Residential
5321	Dishwashing machine: Commercial
5322	Dishwashing machine: Residential
5399	Washing machine not classified
<b>54??</b>	<b>Floor Care Equipment</b>
5400	Floor care equipment; insufficient information to classify further
5401	Vacuum cleaner; air cleaner only
5406	Floor sanding machine
<b>55??</b>	<b>Separate Motor or Generator</b>
5500	Separate motor or generator; insufficient information to classify further
5501	Fractional h.p. motor
5502	1 h.p. and over motor
5599	Separate motor or generator not classified
<b>56??</b>	<b>Hand Tools</b>
5600	Hand tools; insufficient information to classify further
5602	Drill
5699	Hand tools not classified
<b>57??</b>	<b>Portable Appliance Equipment Designed to Produce Controlled Heat</b>
5700	Portable heat control appliance equipment; insufficient information to classify further
5701	Electric blanket
5702	Waterbed heater pad
5711	Steam iron
5712	Iron - not steam
5721	Jug or kettle
5799	Portable heat control appliance equipment not classified
<b>58??</b>	<b>Portable Appliance Designed not to Produce Heat</b>
5800	Portable appliance designed not to produce heat; insufficient info. to classify further
5801	Electric razor or shaver
5802	Electric can opener
5804	Fan
5805	Electric clock or clock radio
5811	Waste disposal unit
5899	Portable appliance designed not to produce heat, not classified
<b>50??</b>	<b>Appliance and Other Electrical Equipment; Unclassified</b>
5000	Appliance equipment; insufficient information to classify further
5099	Appliance equipment not classified
<b>6???</b>	<b>SPECIAL EQUIPMENT</b>
<b>61??</b>	<b>Electronic Equipment</b>
6100	Electronic equipment; insufficient information to classify further
6111	Computer monitor
6112	Computer disk drive or CPU unit
6199	Electronic equipment not classified
<b>65??</b>	<b>Separate Pump or Compressor</b>
6500	Separate pump or compressor; insufficient information to classify further

<b>CODE</b>	<b>DESCRIPTION</b>
6501	Pump
<b>66??</b>	<b>Internal Combustion Engine</b>
6600	Internal combustion engine; insufficient information to classify further
6609	Vehicle fuel system
6699	Internal combustion engine not classified
<b>60??</b>	<b>Special Equipment; Unclassified</b>
6000	Special equipment; insufficient information to classify further
6099	Special equipment not classified
<b>7???</b>	<b>PROCESSING EQUIPMENT</b>
<b>71??</b>	<b>Furnace, Oven, Kiln</b>
7100	Furnace, oven or kiln; insufficient information to classify
7102	Furnace
7103	Kiln
<b>73??</b>	<b>Heat Treating Equipment</b>
7302	Furnace: heat treating
<b>74??</b>	<b>Working, Shaping Machinery</b>
7400	Working or shaping machines; insufficient information to classify further
7403	Grinding equipment
<b>76??</b>	<b>Painting Equipment</b>
7600	Painting equipment; insufficient information to classify further
<b>77??</b>	<b>Chemical Processing Equipment</b>
7703	Distilling equipment
<b>78??</b>	<b>Waste Recovery Equipment</b>
7800	Waste recovery equipment; insufficient information to classify further
<b>70??</b>	<b>Processing Equipment; Unclassified</b>
7000	Processing equipment; insufficient information to classify further
<b>8???</b>	<b>SERVICE, MAINTENANCE EQUIPMENT</b>
<b>81??</b>	<b>Incinerator</b>
8100	Incinerator; insufficient information to classify further
8101	Incinerator: Residential
<b>83??</b>	<b>Rectifier, Charger</b>
8300	Rectifier or charger; insufficient information to classify further
8302	Battery charger
<b>85??</b>	<b>Arc, Oil Lamp</b>
8500	Arc or oil lamps; insufficient information to classify further
8501	Gas mantle
<b>87??</b>	<b>Torch, Welder</b>
8700	Torch or welder; insufficient information to classify further
8701	Cutting torch
8702	Welding torch
8703	Plumbers torch



<b>CODE</b>	<b>DESCRIPTION</b>
8705	Arc welder
8799	Torch or welder not classified
<b>80??</b>	<b>Service, Maintenance Equipment; Unclassified</b>
8000	Service maintenance equipment; insufficient information to classify further
<b>9???</b>	<b>OTHER EQUIPMENT</b>
<b>91??</b>	<b>Power Saws</b>
9101	Chain saw
<b>93??</b>	<b>Power Transfer Equipment</b>
9300	Power transfer equipment; insufficient information to classify further
<b>94??</b>	<b>Electric Fencing</b>
9401	Electric fencing
<b>95??</b>	<b>Flammable Liquid Transfer Equipment</b>
9500	Flammable liquid transfer; equipment insufficient information to classify further
9501	Pipe or pipes
9599	Flammable liquid transfer equipment not classified
<b>96??</b>	<b>Hazardous Substances Transfer Equipment ( other than flammable liquids)</b>
9600	Hazardous substances transfer equipment; insufficient information to classify further
9602	Valve or valves
<b>9800</b>	<b>No equipment involved in ignition</b>
<b>9900</b>	<b>Equipment involved in ignition not classified</b>

## Form of Heat of Ignition

CODE	DESCRIPTION
0	Non-recorded
<b>0?</b>	<b>Heat, sparks, ember, flames from outside open fires</b>
00	Heat, sparks, etc from outside open fires, insufficient info. to classify further
01	Outside open fire for debris or waste disposal
02	Outside open fire for warming
03	Outside open fire for cooking
04	Outside open bonfire
05	Agricultural burns or land management burns, includes prescribed burning
09	Heat, sparks, ember or flames from outside open fires not classified
<b>1?</b>	<b>Heat from fuel-fired or fuel-powered equipment (gas or liquid fuel)</b>
10	Heat from fuel-fired or fuel-powered equipment insufficient info to classify further
11	Spark, ember, heat or flame from cutting torch operation (separating metals)
12	Spark, ember, heat or flame from welding torch operation (joining metals)
13	Spark, ember, heat or flame other than cutting/welding, includes blow torches etc
14	Spark, ember, flame escaping from gas fuelled equipment other than torch
15	Heat from gas fuelled equipment other than torch, includes pilots lights
16	Spark, ember, flame, escaping from liquid fuelled equipment includes exhaust carbon
17	Heat from liquid fuelled equipment, includes pilots lights, normal flames
19	Heat from fuel fired or fuel powered equipment not classified
<b>2?</b>	<b>Heat from fuel-fired or fuel-powered equipment (solid fuel)</b>
20	Heat from fuel-fired or fuel-powered equipment insufficient info to classify further
21	Spark, ember or flame escaping from wood or paper fuelled equipment
22	Heat from wood or paper fuelled equipment, includes chimneys, pilot lights
23	Spark, ember, flame escaping from coal or coke fuelled equipment, includes chimney
24	Heat from coal or coke fuelled equipment, includes chimneys and pilot lights
25	Spark, ember or flame escaping from other solid fuelled equipment
26	Heat from other solid fuelled equipment, includes chimneys, and pilot lights
27	Spark, ember, or flame, escaping from fuel-fired equipment, specific fuel not known
28	Heat from fuel-fired equipment: specific fuel not known
29	Heat from fuel-fired or fuel powered equipment not classified
<b>3?</b>	<b>Heat from electrical equipment arcing or overloaded</b>
30	Heat from electrical equipment arcing or overloaded, insufficient info to class. further
31	Water caused short-circuit arc
32	Short-circuit arc from mechanical damage
33	Short-circuit arc from defective, worn insulation
34	Unspecified short circuit arc
35	Arc from faulty contact, loose connection, broken conductor, broken powerlines
36	Arc, spark from operating equipment, switch or electric fence
37	Heat from overloaded equipment, includes wires and motors
38	Fluorescent light ballast
39	Heat from electrical equipment arcing or overloaded not classified
<b>4?</b>	<b>Heat from hot object</b>
40	Heat from hot object; insufficient information to classify further
41	Heat, spark, from friction includes overheated tyres
42	Molten, hot material, includes molten metal, hot forging and hot glass

CODE	DESCRIPTION
43	Hot ember ash, includes embers and ash discarded from solid fuel-fired equipment
44	Electric lamp, includes light bulbs
45	Rekindle, ignition
46	Heat from properly operating electrical equipment
47	Heat from improperly operating electrical equipment excludes overloaded equipment
49	Heat from hot object not classified
<b>5?</b>	<b>Heat from explosives or fireworks</b>
50	Heat from explosives or fireworks, insufficient information to classify further
51	Munition includes bombs, ammunition (not tracer which is 52) and military rockets
53	Blasting agent, primer cord, black powder fuse, includes fertilising agent
54	Fireworks, includes sparklers, paper caps, party poppers and fire crackers
55	Model and amateur rocket
56	Incendiary device includes Molotov cocktails
59	Heat from explosives or fireworks not classified
<b>6?</b>	<b>Heat from other open flame, sparks smoking materials</b>
60	Heat from other open flame, etc insufficient info to classify further
61	Cigarette
62	Cigar or pipe
63	Heat from undetermined smoking material
64	Match
65	Lighter (flame type)
66	Candle, or taper
67	Warning flare or fusee
68	Backfire from internal combustion engine, excludes sparks from an exhaust system
69	Heat from other open flame, sparks or smoking materials not classified
<b>7?</b>	<b>Heat from natural source</b>
71	Sun's heat, usually magnified through glass, bottles etc
72	Spontaneous ignition or chemical reaction
73	Lightning discharge
74	Static discharge, excludes electrical arcs or sparks
79	Heat from natural source not classified
<b>8?</b>	<b>Exposure fire; heat spreading from another unwanted or hostile fire</b>
80	Heat spreading from another unwanted fire; insufficient info to classify further
81	Heat from direct flame or convection currents
82	Radiated heat, excludes heat from exhaust systems or fuel fired or powered equipment
83	Heat from flying brand, ember or spark, excludes embers, from chimney igniting roof
84	Conducted heat
89	Heat spreading from another unwanted or hostile fire not classified
<b>9?</b>	<b>Other form of heat or ignition</b>
97	Multiple forms of heat of ignition
99	Form of heat of ignition not classified

## Type of Material

CODE	DESCRIPTION
0	Non-recorded
<b>0??</b>	<b>Vegetation naturally occurring</b>
000	Vegetation or naturally occurring; insufficient information to classify further
011	Grass
021	Leaves, needles, litter (vegetative)
031	Duff (the material between the leaf and/or needle cover and the material soil)
041	Peat
051	Live trees
052	Scrub and gorse
061	Snag (standing dead tree)
082	Rotten wood
099	Vegetation-naturally occurring not classified
<b>1??</b>	<b>Gas</b>
100	Gas; insufficient information to classify further
111	Natural gas includes reticulated natural gas and town gas.
121	Liquefied oxygen
141	L.P.G.
151	Anaesthetic gas
161	Acetylene
199	Gas not classified
<b>2??</b>	<b>Flammable, combustible liquid</b>
200	Flammable, combustible liquid, insufficient information to classify further
221	Highly flammable liquids (flash point below 23°C)
231	Petrol includes Avgas
241	Flammable liquid with a flash point between 23 and 61°C
261	Fuel oil includes diesel and auto gas oil
271	Combustible liquid with flash point greater than 61°C
299	Flammable combustible liquid not classified
<b>3??</b>	<b>Volatile Solid, Chemical</b>
300	Volatile solid chemical insufficient information to classify further
311	Fat or grease includes butter, tallow, margarine and lard
321	Grease (non food) includes petroleum jellies
331	Polish includes paraffin and wax
341	Adhesive, resin or tar includes glue, gelatine, kauri, asphalt, pitch and carbon
361	Combustible metal includes magnesium, titanium and zirconium
371	Solid chemical includes explosives
399	Volatile solid chemical not classified
<b>4??</b>	<b>Plastics</b>
400	Plastic, insufficient information to classify further
411	Rigid plastics; PVC includes floor tiles, guttering and drainage piping
412	Rigid plastics; ABS includes fridge linings (not insulation) and mouldings
413	Rigid plastics; perspex includes perspex plastic windows
414	Rigid plastics; polycarbonate includes safety screens
419	Rigid plastics; not classified above
421	Rigid foam plastics; polyurethane includes fridge insulation
422	Rigid foam plastics; polystyrene includes cool-store and domestic insulation
429	Rigid foam plastics not classified above

<b>CODE</b>	<b>DESCRIPTION</b>
431	Flexible plastic PVC includes electrical insulation
439	Flexible plastics not classified above
441	Flexible polyurethane foam found in furnishings and upholstery
449	Flexible foam plastics not classified above
451	Film plastics-paper thin plastics including polyethylene trash bags
452	Film plastic PVC includes shower curtains
499	Plastic not classified
<b>5??</b>	<b>Natural product</b>
500	Natural product insufficient information to classify further
511	Rubber, excludes synthetic rubbers (classified as plastics)
521	Cork
531	Leather
541	Hay or straw
551	Grain natural fibre (pre-process) includes feathers, felt, kapok, and hemp
561	Coal, coke, briquettes, peat
571	Food, or starch, excludes fat or grease
581	Tobacco
599	Natural product not classified
<b>6??</b>	<b>Wood or Paper (processed)</b>
600	Wood or paper (processed) insufficient information to classify further
611	Wood residue or shavings includes chips sawdust used as thermal insulation
612	Slash includes felled bush, pruned limbs from trees
621	Fuelled but unsawn wood
631	Sawn wood includes all finished timber
632	Round wood includes round posts, poles and piles, excludes logs
633	Logs, timber cut to predetermined lengths and sizes (used for export)
641	Plywood
651	Fibreboard, particleboard, and hardboard
661	Wood pulp
671	Paper untreated, includes untreated, uncoated paper, ground up processed paper
672	Paper treated, includes wax paper and tar paper
681	Cardboard
699	Wood paper (processed) not classified
<b>7??</b>	<b>Fabric, textile, fur</b>
700	Fabric, textile, fur insufficient information to classify further
711	Man-made fabric, fibre, finished goods, excludes rayons
721	Cotton, rayon, cotton fabric finished goods, includes canvases
731	Wool, wool mixture fabric, finished goods
741	Fur, silk, other fabric, finished goods
751	Wig
761	Human hair
771	Plastic coated fabric, includes plastic upholstery fabric and other vinyl fabrics
799	Fabric, textile fur not classified
<b>8??</b>	<b>Material compounded with oil</b>
800	Material compounded with oil insufficient information to classify further
811	Linoleum
821	Oilcloth
841	Waterproof canvas
851	Oily rags, includes waste material impregnated with oil
861	Asphalt treated material, excludes by-products of combustion, soot, carbon etc
899	Material compounded with oil not classified

<b>CODE</b>	<b>DESCRIPTION</b>
<b>9??</b>	<b>Other type of material</b>
900	Chaff
911	Mulch
931	Litter
971	Multiple types of material first ignited
981	Type of material not significant or not applicable
999	Type of material not classified

## Form of Material

CODE	DESCRIPTION
0	Non-recorded
<b>1??</b>	<b>Structural component or finish</b>
100	Structural component or finish; insufficient information to classify further
111	Exterior roof covering or surface or finish
121	Exterior sidewall covering or surface or finish
131	Exterior trim and accessories
141	Floor covering or surface
151	Interior wall covering
161	Ceiling covering or surface
171	Structural member or framing
181	Thermal or acoustical insulation within wall or partition or floor/ceiling space
199	Structural component or finish not classified
<b>2??</b>	<b>Furniture or Utensils</b>
200	Furniture or utensils; insufficient information to classify further
211	Upholstered sofa or chair or vehicle seats
221	Non-upholstered chair or bench
231	Cabinetry
241	Ironing board
251	Appliance housing or casing
261	Kitchen utensils
299	Furniture or utensils not classified
<b>3??</b>	<b>Soft goods and wearing apparel</b>
300	Soft goods or wearing apparel; insufficient information to classify further
311	Mattress or pillow
321	Bedding, blanket, sheet or comforter
331	Linen other than bedding
341	Wearing apparel not on a person
351	Wearing apparel on a person
361	Curtain, blind, drapery or tapestry
371	Goods not made up
381	Luggage
399	Soft goods and wearing apparel not classified
<b>4??</b>	<b>Adornment or Recreational Material</b>
400	Adornment or recreational material; insufficient information to classify further
411	Christmas tree
421	Decoration
431	Book
441	Magazine, newspaper or writing paper
451	Toy or game
461	Awning or canopy
471	Tarpaulin or tent
499	Adornment or recreational material not classified
<b>5??</b>	<b>Supplies or stock</b>
500	Supplies or stock; insufficient information to classify further
511	Box, carton or bag
521	Basket or barrel (includes rubbish bins)
531	Pallet or skid (not in use)

CODE	DESCRIPTION
541	Rope, cord, twine or string
551	Packing or wrapping material
561	Bale storage
571	Bulk storage
581	Cleaning supplies
599	Supplies or stock not classified
<b>6??</b>	<b>Power transfer equipment and fuel</b>
600	Power transfer equipment or fuel; insufficient information
611	Electrical wire or cable insulation [only used if no other material in immediate area]
621	Transformer
631	Conveyor belt, drive belt or V-belt
641	Tyre
651	Fuel
661	Pipe, duct, conduit or hose
671	Pipe, duct or conduit covering
681	Filter
699	Power transfer equipment or fuel not classified
<b>7??</b>	<b>General form</b>
700	Form of material; insufficient information to classify further
711	Agricultural product
721	Fence or pole
731	Fertiliser
741	Growing or natural form whether living or dead
751	Rubbish, garbage or waste
761	Cooking materials
771	Sign
781	Film or residue (includes soot and films which are a by-product of an operation)
799	Form of material not classified
<b>8??</b>	<b>Special form</b>
800	Form of material; insufficient information to classify further
811	Dust, fibre or lint
821	Pyrotechnics, explosives or fireworks
831	Atomised or vaporised liquid
841	Chips
851	Palletised material or material stored on pallets
861	Gas or liquid in or from a pipe or container
871	Rolled material
881	Adhesive
899	Form of material not classified
<b>9??</b>	<b>Other form of material</b>
900	Form of material; insufficient information to classify further
911	Railway sleepers
971	Multiple forms of material first ignited
981	Form of material not significant or not applicable
999	Form of material not classified



## Ignition Factor

CODE	DESCRIPTION
0	Non-recorded
<b>1?</b>	<b>Incendiary</b>
11	Unlawful incendiary
12	Lawful incendiary
13	Incendiary- lawfulness not determined
14	Suspicious
<b>2?</b>	<b>Reckless</b>
21	Reckless act
<b>3?</b>	<b>Misuse of heat of ignition</b>
30	Misuse of heat of ignition; insufficient information to classify further
31	Abandoned or discarded heat source (Includes smoking materials)
32	Thawing
33	Falling asleep (includes fires that result from person smoking falling asleep)
34	Inadequate control of an open fire
35	Heat source used or placed too close to combustibles
36	Children playing with heat source and having no knowledge that fire can do damage
37	Person impaired by drugs or alcohol
38	Person otherwise impaired (unconscious, mental or physical)
39	Misuse of heat of ignition not classified
<b>4?</b>	<b>Misuse of material ignited</b>
40	Misuse of material ignited; insufficient information to classify further
41	Flammable liquid or gas spilt or released accidentally
42	Improper fuelling technique
43	Flammable liquid used to kindle a fire
44	Washing, cleaning, refinishing or painting with a flammable liquid
45	Improper container
46	Combustible placed too close to heat source
47	Improper storage procedures (includes spontaneous ignitions)
48	Children playing with combustibles and having no knowledge fire can do damage
49	Misuse of material ignited not classified
<b>5?</b>	<b>Mechanical failure or malfunction</b>
50	Mechanical failure or malfunction; insufficient information to classify further
51	Part failure, leak or break
52	Automatic control failure
53	Manual control failure
54	Short circuit or earth fault
55	Other electrical failure
56	Lack of maintenance or worn out
57	Backfire
59	Mechanical failure or malfunction not classified
<b>6?</b>	<b>Design, construction or installation deficiency</b>
60	Design, construction or installation deficiency; insufficient info. to classify further
61	Design deficiency
62	Construction deficiency
63	Installed too close to combustibles

CODE	DESCRIPTION
64	Other installation deficiency
65	No spark arrester when one is required or spark arrester improperly installed
69	Design, construction or installation deficiency not classified
<b>7?</b>	<b>Operational deficiency</b>
70	Operational deficiency; insufficient information to classify further
71	Collision, overturn or knockdown
72	Accidentally turned on or not turned off
73	Equipment unattended
74	Equipment overloaded (includes cords serving too many appliances)
75	Failure to clean
76	Improper start-up or shutdown procedures
77	Equipment used for purpose not intended
78	Equipment not being operated properly
79	Operational deficiency not classified
<b>8?</b>	<b>Natural condition</b>
80	Natural condition; insufficient information to classify further
81	High wind
82	Earthquake
83	High water, including floods
84	Lightning
85	Low humidity
86	High temperature
89	Natural condition not classified
<b>9?</b>	<b>Other ignition factor</b>
91	Animal
92	Rekindled from a previous fire
93	Exposure fire
95	Failure to use ordinary care under circumstances not classified
96	Friction (not to be caused by operational deficiencies)
99	Other ignition factor; insufficient information to classify further

## Location at Injury

CODE	DESCRIPTION
0	Location at injury; insufficient information to classify further
1	Fire casualty intimately involved with ignition
2	Fire casualty in the room or space of fire origin
3	Fire casualty on the same floor as origin of fire
4	Fire casualty in same building as origin of fire
5	Fire casualty outside of building of fire origin but on property
6	Fire casualty off property of fire origin at time of ignition
8	Not a fire casualty
9	Location at injury not classified

## Condition Before Injury

CODE	DESCRIPTION
0	Condition before injury; insufficient information to classify further
1	Asleep
2	Bedridden or other physical handicap
3	Impaired by drugs or alcohol
4	Under restraint
5	Too young to act
6	Too old to act
7	Mentally handicapped or senile
8	Awake and unimpaired
9	Condition before injury not classified

## Condition Preventing Escape

CODE	DESCRIPTION
0	Condition preventing escape; insufficient information to classify further
1	No time to escape; explosion or fire progressed too rapidly
2	Fire between casualty and exit
3	Locked door
4	Illegal gates or locks
5	Clothing on casualty still burning
6	Moved too slowly
7	Victim incapacitated
8	No conditions prevented escape or not a factor
9	Condition preventing escape not classified

## Activity at Time of Injury

CODE	DESCRIPTION
0	Activity at time of injury; insufficient information to classify further
1	Escaping
2	Rescue attempt
3	Fire control
4	Response/return
5	Clean-up, salvage or mop-up
6	Sleeping
7	Unable to act
8	Irrational action
9	Activity at time of injury not classified

## Cause of Injury

CODE	DESCRIPTION
0	Cause of injury; insufficient information to classify further
1	Caught in, under, between; trapped by
2	Exposed to fire products
3	Exposed to chemicals, radiation
4	Fell or stepped on, over or into
5	Over-exertion
6	Rubbed by or contact with
7	Struck by
8	Not applicable
9	Cause of injury not classified

## Nature of Injury

CODE	DESCRIPTION
0	Nature of injury; insufficient information to classify further
1	Burns and asphyxia/smoke
2	Burns only
3	Asphyxia/smoke only
4	Wound, cut, bleeding
5	Dislocation or fracture
6	Complaint of pain (includes heart attacks and strokes)
7	Shock
8	Strain or sprain
9	Nature of injury not classified

## **Part of Body Injured**

<b>CODE</b>	<b>DESCRIPTION</b>
0	Part of body injured; insufficient information to classify further
1	Head or neck
2	Trunk or back
3	Arm
4	Leg
5	Hand
6	Foot
7	Internal (includes respiratory system and heart)
8	Multiple parts



## Appendix B

### Number of domestic fires by different fire features

#### List of Tables

Table B-1: Number of domestic fires by area of fire origin, 1986-1994. _____	144
Table B-2: Number of domestic fires by area of fire origin, 1986-1994 continued. _____	145
Table B-3: Number of domestic fires by equipment involved in ignition, 1986-1994. _____	146
Table B-4: Number of domestic fires by equipment involved in ignition, 1986-1994 continued. _____	147
Table B-5: Number of domestic fires by equipment involved in ignition, 1986-1994 continued. _____	148
Table B-6: Number of domestic fires by equipment involved in ignition, 1986-1994 continued. _____	149
Table B-7: Number of domestic fires by form of heat of ignition, 1986-1994. _____	150
Table B-8: Number of domestic fires by form of heat of ignition, 1986-1994 continued. _____	151
Table B-9: Number of domestic fires by the type of material ignited material is made of, 1986-1994. _____	152
Table B-10: Number of domestic fires by the type of material ignited material is made of, 1986-1994 continued. _____	153
Table B-11: Number of domestic fires by the form of material ignited, 1986-1994. _____	154
Table B-12: Number of domestic fires by the form of material ignited, 1986-1994 continued. _____	155
Table B-13: Number of domestic fires by the factor causing ignition, 1986-1994. _____	156
Table B-14: Number of domestic fires by the factor causing ignition, 1986-1994 continued. _____	157

**Table B-1: Number of domestic fires by area of fire origin, 1986-1994.**

Area Origin Code	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	Total
0	1702	1803	947	809	529	229	225	112	60	6416
01	70	70	64	69	73	67	49	55	77	594
02	7	8	16	10	8	16	13	9	7	94
03	3	3	4	2	3	2	1	1	4	23
04	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	4
05	46	40	29	41	46	36	36	41	32	347
09	2	6	5	4	5	7	14	0	2	45
11	1	2	0	1	2	1	0	2	1	10
12	0	1	3	1	1	1	0	0	0	7
13	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2
14	446	443	551	555	584	709	667	721	674	5350
15	0	1	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	7
16	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	4
17	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	3
19	0	0	1	0	2	1	1	1	0	6
21	472	470	441	508	527	531	526	577	579	4631
22	6	3	6	3	2	5	4	7	8	44
23	34	43	54	44	51	41	81	91	87	526
24	585	699	820	905	1028	1159	1207	1459	1456	9318
25	16	27	27	26	46	40	29	36	42	289
26	140	140	142	166	161	164	147	163	164	1387
27	1	3	2	1	1	1	4	5	3	21
28	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3
29	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	31	27	78
31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
32	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	4
34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
35	0	1	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	4
37	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	3
38	4	2	2	3	2	5	2	2	1	23
39	7	10	13	17	16	13	8	0	0	84
41	34	34	46	39	34	42	38	14	10	291
42	32	35	36	31	22	34	25	37	22	274
43	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	21	24	56
44	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2
46	1	3	4	5	12	12	10	11	19	77
47	74	85	71	96	119	107	125	116	134	927
49	11	14	13	27	17	18	24	33	17	174
51	0	0	0	0	2	3	1	3	5	14
52	2	3	3	2	1	2	3	0	3	19
53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
54	0	0	0	2	0	4	3	0	2	11
55	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	1	6
56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2
57	159	287	642	734	877	1048	983	882	814	6426
58	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	2
59	0	3	3	4	5	2	2	0	1	20



**Table B-2: Number of domestic fires by area of fire origin, 1986-1994 continued.**

Area Origin Code	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	Total
61	4	3	2	7	1	0	2	3	5	27
62	19	24	22	27	28	27	32	31	24	234
63	15	15	11	17	9	10	21	17	24	139
64	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	5
65	0	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	4	16
67	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	3
68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
69	2	3	0	2	2	1	2	1	2	15
71	48	37	43	27	47	40	27	33	28	330
72	27	20	18	14	23	16	25	45	41	229
73	21	12	18	16	15	15	26	48	51	222
74	87	105	89	88	102	101	91	94	80	837
75	59	63	54	64	54	68	66	80	61	569
76	139	122	153	112	132	122	102	113	145	1140
77	15	11	12	7	9	11	11	14	11	101
78	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
79	10	12	19	23	23	21	15	7	4	134
81	1	0	3	3	2	4	8	2	3	26
82	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	1	0	5
83	1	1	2	0	2	4	0	2	0	12
84	0	1	0	1	2	1	0	1	1	7
85	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
89	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	1	0	4
91	2	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	1	9
92	0	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	5	10
93	5	13	7	5	4	5	10	17	12	78
94	4	7	8	9	14	17	29	45	26	159
95	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
96	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
97	0	0	0	1	0	1	9	12	15	38
98	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	3	7
99	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	7	3	17
Total	4318	4696	4420	4541	4653	4774	4750	5024	4833	42009

**Table B-3: Number of domestic fires by equipment involved in ignition, 1986-1994.**

Equipment Involved Code	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	Total
0	1713	1245	8	4	8	13	15	4	5	3015
101	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	4	7	16
105	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
199	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	3
401	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
402	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	4
403	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2
599	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
1000	2	3	2	7	18	15	4	1	0	52
1099	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	5
1100	9	10	3	6	10	19	4	0	0	61
1111	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2
1121	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	4	10
1131	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	12	4	21
1141	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	10	6	18
1199	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
1200	16	29	29	26	39	41	19	0	0	199
1211	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	27	20	54
1221	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	9	8	22
1231	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	5	8	19
1241	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
1251	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	10	4	18
1252	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
1299	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2
1311	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	4	9
1312	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	3	10
1313	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	4
1314	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	4	7
1315	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	4
1317	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	19	19	43
1318	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
1331	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
1341	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4
1352	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
1362	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
1399	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	3
1400	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	19	41	67
1411	1	7	18	16	73	181	216	344	258	1114
1421	18	27	17	32	59	85	100	96	98	532
1431	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	38	30	80
1441	51	34	32	46	70	117	156	187	173	866
1499	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	2	6
1500	102	100	86	99	121	105	59	1	0	673
1511	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	19	12	37
1512	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	62	47	126
1513	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	6	14
1514	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	3
1515	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
1521	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	19	13	37
1522	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
1531	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	1	7
1599	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	4
1600	27	20	29	31	108	241	153	4	2	615
1611	0	0	0	0	0	0	46	140	124	310
1621	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	18	20	43
1631	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	22	9	35
1641	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
1651	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	34	26	70
1699	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2
1700	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
1711	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	7	3	13
1712	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	3	7
1721	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
1799	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
1800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
1899	0	1	2	2	2	1	1	0	0	9

**Table B-4: Number of domestic fires by equipment involved in ignition, 1986-1994 continued.**

Equipment Involved Code	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	Total
2000	1	3	1	1	6	13	5	0	2	32
2099	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	6	12
2100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	1	9
2101	0	0	0	0	0	0	222	514	570	1306
2111	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	42	46	98
2112	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
2121	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	7	8	17
2131	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2
2199	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
2200	171	243	271	263	424	625	338	3	1	2339
2201	0	0	0	0	0	0	114	289	298	701
2211	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	16	16	41
2212	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	4
2221	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	19	18	47
2251	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	12	16	33
2299	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	3
2300	1	2	1	1	3	2	2	0	0	12
2399	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
2400	3	2	0	1	3	14	5	1	1	30
2411	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	3
2412	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
2413	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2441	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	4	6
2499	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	3
2500	15	14	20	24	11	28	14	1	0	127
2511	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	1	7
2512	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2
2513	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	2	7
2522	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	5	3	12
2531	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	21	29	59
2542	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
2544	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
2545	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
2599	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	5	6	13
2600	1	1	1	3	1	6	4	1	0	18
2611	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
2631	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
2632	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	8	7	18
2633	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	5
2699	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	4
2700	3	3	6	8	5	5	0	0	1	31
2711	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
2712	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	7	11
2799	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	2	5
3000	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2
3100	0	1	2	0	1	3	1	0	0	8
3102	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	3
3300	10	9	8	11	3	7	3	0	0	51
3311	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
3312	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	7	6	15
3322	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	12	18
3400	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
3500	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
4000	3	2	2	1	10	19	10	0	0	47
4099	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2
4100	11	7	5	1	28	42	30	0	3	127
4101	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	3	8
4102	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	6
4103	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	9	17	32
4104	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2
4107	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	16	19	39
4108	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	4
4111	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	3
4112	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	3	7
4119	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	4
4121	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2

**Table B-5: Number of domestic fires by equipment involved in ignition, 1986-1994 continued.**

Equipment Involved Code	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	Total
4200	1	2	2	1	3	1	1	0	1	12
4201	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	3
4202	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
4203	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
4204	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
4299	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
4300	10	9	2	1	9	14	11	2	2	60
4301	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	6
4302	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	15	20	37
4399	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2
4400	12	5	4	4	16	21	16	0	0	78
4401	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	12	11	29
4403	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	7	10
4431	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	12	21	42
4432	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	6	9
4441	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	5	10
4499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	3
4500	5	5	5	1	20	16	8	1	1	62
4501	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	20	23	58
4502	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	6	3	14
4599	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	6	12
4600	6	7	0	6	15	22	8	2	0	66
4601	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	7	13
4602	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	7	12	29
4603	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	8	14
4641	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
4642	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
4699	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	5	10
4700	5	3	4	0	9	18	5	1	1	46
4701	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	2	8
4702	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
4703	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	11	14
4704	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
4705	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	1	5
4706	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	8	13
4799	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	3	6
4800	3	1	2	3	11	15	3	1	0	39
4801	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	25	27	60
4802	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
4803	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	3
4899	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	4
5000	7	4	10	11	12	23	12	0	1	80
5099	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	5	9
5100	63	60	35	51	38	53	29	2	1	332
5101	0	0	0	0	0	43	16	36	43	138
5102	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	3	5	15
5103	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	6	12
5104	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	4
5105	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	4
5106	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
5108	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
5199	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	6
5200	23	28	20	32	39	0	16	2	0	160
5201	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2
5202	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	31	37	82
5203	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	6	5	16
5204	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	21	20	56
5205	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	23	18	51
5299	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2
5300	59	57	69	76	80	72	29	0	1	443
5301	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	6	11	25
5302	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	73	61	154
5321	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
5322	15	9	14	12	18	11	19	24	24	146
5399	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1

**Table B-6: Number of domestic fires by equipment involved in ignition, 1986-1994 continued.**

Equipment Involved Code	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	Total
5400	2	1	3	3	2	2	3	0	0	16
5401	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	1	7
5406	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
5500	2	1	3	0	1	3	0	0	0	10
5501	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	6
5502	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
5599	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
5600	2	11	3	5	8	23	2	0	0	54
5602	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2
5699	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	4
5700	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	3
5701	129	128	97	133	139	112	110	108	92	1048
5702	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	22	16	43
5711	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	2	8
5712	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	3
5721	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	11	6	18
5799	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	5	3	12
5800	0	9	6	14	21	23	15	1	0	89
5801	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
5802	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
5804	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	3	7
5805	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	3
5811	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
5899	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	3	5
6000	1	2	1	1	2	5	4	0	0	16
6099	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
6100	0	1	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	5
6111	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2
6112	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
6199	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
6500	2	2	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	8
6501	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	3	5
6600	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	3
6609	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
6699	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
7000	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
7100	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
7102	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
7103	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	3
7302	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
7400	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
7403	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	3	5
7600	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2
7703	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
7800	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	2
8000	0	1	0	1	2	1	1	0	0	6
8100	0	1	0	0	2	5	2	0	0	10
8101	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	6
8300	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2
8302	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	6	9
8500	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	4
8501	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2
8700	24	22	7	13	24	30	11	1	0	132
8701	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	3
8702	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	8	7	17
8703	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	9	11	25
8705	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
8799	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	6	3	14
9101	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
9300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
9401	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
9500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
9501	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
9599	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
9600	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	3
9602	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
9700	0	1	1	2	4	23	10	2	4	47
9800	1789	2558	3586	3586	3170	2651	2456	2212	2056	24064
9900	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	6	8
Total	4318	4696	4420	4541	4653	4774	4750	5024	4833	42009

**Table B-7: Number of domestic fires by form of heat of ignition, 1986-1994.**

Form Heat Code	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	Total
0	2169	2323	1471	1340	1106	769	544	229	185	10136
1	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	18	14	40
2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	2	8
3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	5	9
4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	2	5
5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
9	96	143	189	205	188	215	161	4	0	1201
10	6	12	28	23	20	37	13	0	0	139
11	4	6	7	9	10	3	8	6	3	56
12	5	12	11	9	7	4	12	15	14	89
13	65	58	45	50	53	51	62	67	39	490
14	20	19	19	24	33	42	28	11	18	214
15	47	33	56	62	71	78	83	103	101	634
16	10	13	24	18	19	17	11	9	5	126
17	26	28	20	19	25	24	28	22	19	211
19	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	7	12	22
20	12	3	14	14	17	10	5	3	0	78
21	0	0	0	0	0	0	137	291	262	690
22	0	0	0	0	0	0	203	486	421	1110
23	0	0	0	0	0	0	78	198	152	428
24	0	0	0	0	0	0	83	188	215	486
25	74	146	180	168	184	250	140	51	42	1235
26	140	156	210	206	226	312	233	127	110	1720
27	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	7	2	12
28	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	7	11	25
29	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	3	6
30	97	113	101	139	139	150	106	67	82	994
31	31	33	46	49	56	48	45	26	47	381
32	17	14	13	8	22	32	23	37	21	187
33	93	94	91	89	88	94	98	104	122	873
34	139	128	121	139	163	135	136	171	184	1316
35	40	41	46	38	47	45	58	49	67	431
36	11	10	17	22	19	16	22	20	19	156
37	46	43	41	50	59	51	51	64	70	475
38	1	3	1	2	1	3	3	4	7	25
39	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	19	20	46
40	45	47	47	38	59	60	38	22	20	376
41	4	1	3	11	9	10	8	13	16	75
42	17	14	9	6	14	7	14	12	12	105
43	127	133	194	207	264	304	252	163	140	1784
44	26	14	19	23	33	29	30	43	56	273
45	15	20	13	13	19	18	18	29	32	177
46	389	436	555	681	758	885	947	1156	1199	7006
47	84	69	65	102	87	81	81	144	108	821
49	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	20	16	46

**Table B-8: Number of domestic fires by form of heat of ignition, 1986-1994 continued.**

Form Heat Code	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	Total
50	1	2	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	7
51	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	4
53	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2
54	7	14	17	21	10	11	18	9	18	125
55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2
56	8	9	13	14	15	16	14	16	11	116
59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
60	64	121	330	347	400	487	266	93	69	2177
61	143	125	121	101	120	128	113	153	126	1130
62	2	2	0	1	0	1	1	1	1	9
63	20	14	16	20	19	18	21	19	28	175
64	144	166	165	168	143	190	205	262	291	1734
65	49	49	68	70	96	90	106	136	138	802
66	22	27	31	33	48	46	75	54	75	411
67	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	3
68	2	2	2	2	4	3	1	2	1	19
69	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	40	14	64
71	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	4	10
72	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	38	16	65
73	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	6	11
74	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2
79	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	4
80	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2
81	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	47	55	127
82	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	59	52	141
83	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	17	14	39
84	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	19	18	47
89	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	3	1	8
97	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	9	5	21
99	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	13	10	33
Total	4318	4696	4420	4541	4653	4774	4750	5024	4833	42009

**Table B-9: Number of domestic fires by the type of material ignited material is made of, 1986-1994.**

Material Type Code	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	Total
0	1702	1742	935	800	525	255	254	184	133	6530
11	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	11	10	29
21	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	17	10	35
31	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	3	8
41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2
51	5	2	4	4	13	2	9	0	0	39
52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3
61	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
82	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	3	7
99	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	4
100	1	0	0	1	2	2	2	0	1	9
111	7	9	6	14	11	8	16	18	17	106
121	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
141	10	12	15	27	19	27	27	20	25	182
151	0	1	1	2	1	1	0	3	0	9
161	2	2	1	1	2	1	0	0	2	11
199	2	1	3	4	2	2	2	3	2	21
200	12	14	30	20	27	29	11	18	14	175
221	3	7	5	3	9	8	6	11	10	62
231	37	44	43	35	47	41	44	56	62	409
241	26	23	17	21	19	21	13	9	5	154
261	2	2	9	4	4	4	2	8	3	38
271	81	104	142	169	193	218	268	322	316	1813
299	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	1	5
300	5	11	6	11	8	17	5	0	0	63
311	187	252	308	330	362	428	408	470	499	3244
321	3	6	4	9	5	1	9	4	6	47
331	3	6	4	12	4	4	6	8	8	55
341	16	14	20	20	41	52	165	312	132	772
342	0	0	0	0	0	0	250	673	793	1716
351	9	10	18	20	22	16	18	14	18	145
361	0	0	2	0	1	1	3	0	0	7
371	0	1	2	3	2	1	2	3	2	16
399	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
400	151	124	134	176	216	186	119	22	19	1147
411	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	77	69	172
412	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	46	38	97
413	141	135	125	141	176	166	88	7	7	986
414	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	14	11	31
419	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	27	33	71
421	6	13	12	16	15	15	16	11	20	124
422	9	2	8	9	5	7	4	8	4	56
429	1	4	1	4	3	2	2	2	2	21
431	0	0	0	0	0	0	123	275	334	732
439	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	8	7	18
441	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	56	46	122
449	3	1	5	3	6	5	8	3	2	36
451	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	12	6	24
452	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	3	9
499	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	6	9



**Table B-10: Number of domestic fires by the type of material ignited material is made of, 1986-1994 continued.**

Material Type Code	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	Total
500	23	58	93	69	97	102	68	4	2	516
511	44	33	28	29	37	29	20	26	24	270
521	1	1	0	1	0	4	5	0	0	12
531	2	1	0	3	2	3	1	1	0	13
541	24	22	31	24	35	30	17	13	21	217
551	41	34	34	39	35	52	36	34	42	347
561	40	113	341	523	605	803	518	112	61	3116
571	46	41	86	73	117	156	182	226	235	1162
581	2	2	1	3	2	4	5	0	2	21
599	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	8	12	23
600	68	94	100	118	143	151	94	21	13	802
611	11	14	12	21	13	15	30	62	34	212
612	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	3	10
621	13	27	42	38	46	42	33	10	9	260
631	592	598	600	608	629	736	665	655	669	5752
632	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	7	7	16
633	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	4	7
641	12	11	18	13	15	18	12	3	2	104
651	45	34	25	21	23	23	45	52	48	316
661	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	4
671	137	131	123	119	131	156	146	147	132	1222
672	12	16	19	18	18	18	53	97	93	344
681	16	25	23	29	24	27	39	44	45	272
699	0	0	0	0	82	0	7	19	10	118
700	72	71	49	67	210	76	49	46	21	661
711	149	153	168	176	151	205	191	210	220	1623
721	162	156	138	160	94	171	202	213	199	1495
731	116	106	107	109	1	106	109	108	109	871
741	6	2	1	1	2	3	1	8	2	26
751	1	0	1	3	3	3	2	2	0	15
761	0	0	1	2	1	1	1	2	1	9
771	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	13	14	33
799	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	3	8	15
800	1	0	0	2	4	6	0	2	1	16
811	2	1	1	1	1	7	6	1	2	22
821	0	1	2	1	0	1	0	0	2	7
841	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	3	3	9
851	3	1	1	2	3	2	4	4	0	20
861	1	1	1	3	4	1	6	0	0	17
899	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	4
900	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	8	5	16
911	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
931	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	44	52	122
971	252	405	514	405	385	303	153	27	18	2462
981	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	13	2	22
999	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	10	15	31
Total	4318	4696	4420	4541	4653	4774	4750	5024	4833	42009

**Table B-11: Number of domestic fires by the form of material ignited, 1986-1994.**

Form of Material Code	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	Total
0	1671	1702	874	736	470	210	176	74	24	5937
100	36	43	66	67	68	75	29	14	10	408
111	6	15	15	10	8	14	7	9	13	97
121	139	129	154	114	143	152	127	126	131	1215
131	29	22	22	31	24	26	24	29	21	228
141	69	69	58	59	42	68	60	87	91	603
151	164	134	120	137	128	127	120	106	112	1148
161	36	45	38	30	30	40	42	24	23	308
171	200	211	174	185	204	223	218	285	273	1973
181	12	25	19	30	28	28	30	47	45	264
199	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	17	12	42
200	13	14	19	23	22	33	3	6	6	139
211	73	73	72	77	75	85	87	99	88	729
221	3	1	2	2	2	1	3	2	9	25
231	12	19	16	23	11	25	28	21	30	185
241	0	1	2	0	1	1	1	2	1	9
251	32	32	23	34	38	51	47	59	39	355
261	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	64	61	141
299	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	15	13	35
300	12	13	14	15	16	14	16	4	2	106
311	106	100	83	99	86	99	90	89	88	840
321	203	215	189	211	229	219	227	244	227	1964
331	15	16	17	13	21	24	31	31	32	200
341	62	62	68	71	81	89	84	112	106	735
351	3	4	7	4	7	10	7	2	6	50
361	55	30	36	47	57	47	48	53	53	426
371	3	2	6	4	2	5	9	5	3	39
381	2	1	2	1	1	1	4	2	1	15
399	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	4	10
400	11	7	6	6	12	11	7	4	3	67
411	1	2	5	0	3	1	1	3	5	21
421	2	1	6	3	2	3	5	8	10	40
431	7	0	7	2	4	7	11	14	16	68
441	50	67	49	45	48	48	68	84	70	529
451	3	4	7	6	10	7	8	18	13	76
461	0	0	2	0	1	1	0	0	1	5
471	0	2	1	0	2	2	1	3	1	12
499	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	5	1	10

**Table B-12: Number of domestic fires by the form of material ignited, 1986-1994 continued.**

Form of Material Code	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	Total
500	3	3	8	7	16	17	7	1	1	63
511	41	46	40	45	50	45	49	48	61	425
521	2	6	3	3	2	5	3	9	9	42
531	1	4	0	1	4	3	1	1	2	17
541	2	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	7	13
551	10	6	10	6	12	14	15	9	3	85
561	5	6	3	6	5	11	9	4	14	63
571	0	2	1	2	5	9	6	4	0	29
581	2	6	2	4	6	12	10	19	0	61
599	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	5
600	32	28	25	41	34	34	24	13	12	243
611	235	203	208	234	279	238	253	298	348	2296
621	3	4	1	7	6	6	8	1	10	46
631	9	2	7	11	12	12	13	14	9	89
641	3	0	1	2	2	2	2	1	1	14
651	90	106	108	115	138	134	135	136	141	1103
661	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	9	3	17
671	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	10	18
681	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	3
699	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	16	19	41
700	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	12	1	16
711	10	6	8	12	12	14	8	15	9	94
721	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	7	6	20
731	0	2	1	2	3	1	5	2	2	18
741	5	2	8	10	12	9	20	42	33	141
751	168	280	378	385	414	554	480	401	321	3381
761	286	369	487	533	611	753	807	969	1009	5824
771	1	0	0	0	0	2	2	5	0	10
781	0	0	0	0	0	0	311	866	888	2065
799	21	21	28	28	32	23	33	6	22	214
800	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	20	12	43
811	13	22	226	409	472	639	461	54	35	2331
821	1	1	3	2	1	0	3	0	5	16
831	2	9	15	4	1	1	1	0	1	34
841	3	19	0	22	16	24	25	4	6	119
851	0	1	0	0	27	0	2	2	0	32
861	17	2	20	26	4	28	30	26	26	179
871	5	0	4	2	4	13	11	3	2	44
881	2	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	2	7
899	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	13	10	31
900	300	453	603	500	569	402	264	137	101	3329
911	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	3
971	16	26	41	34	27	21	21	15	14	215
981	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	35	10	55
999	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	25	23	61
Total	4318	4696	4420	4541	4653	4774	4750	5024	4833	42009

**Table B-13: Number of domestic fires by the factor causing ignition, 1986-1994.**

Ignition Factor Code	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	Total
0	1642	1145	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2787
11	1	1	0	0	5	4	95	197	183	486
12	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	45	35	110
13	70	106	112	93	108	135	72	15	11	722
14	152	137	167	147	162	137	128	71	98	1199
21	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	69	87	182
30	114	122	161	201	232	217	98	17	6	1168
31	204	177	189	161	194	204	201	276	226	1832
32	0	1	0	2	0	1	2	2	0	8
33	46	53	50	63	73	91	93	109	115	693
34	76	67	96	59	86	102	68	57	38	649
35	24	24	25	29	27	26	120	203	201	679
36	123	128	123	155	129	144	157	205	190	1354
37	12	10	14	4	20	22	14	31	41	168
38	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	16	12	38
39	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	41	50	125
40	40	28	49	54	49	59	25	9	2	315
41	22	21	33	24	36	33	37	31	44	281
42	3	13	10	6	11	5	17	8	3	76
43	10	8	6	10	7	8	8	4	2	63
44	3	2	9	8	7	9	5	6	3	52
45	28	21	17	18	16	11	15	6	8	140
46	168	167	162	167	211	215	222	166	148	1626
47	35	45	44	47	55	81	50	25	13	395
48	45	45	58	59	51	67	62	25	31	443
49	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	15	9	28
50	39	49	43	57	55	66	30	17	17	373
51	67	47	64	82	76	99	96	86	102	719
52	19	25	20	25	20	27	19	30	23	208
53	5	11	5	7	5	13	27	42	53	168
54	169	194	183	198	204	182	189	204	212	1735
55	128	137	118	133	170	149	155	146	183	1319
56	95	185	256	269	320	367	315	131	123	2061
57	4	1	0	4	5	6	2	2	4	28
59	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	6	11	21

**Table B-14: Number of domestic fires by the factor causing ignition, 1986-1994 continued.**

Ignition Factor Code	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	Total
60	25	20	19	24	25	20	13	8	7	161
61	7	9	5	8	7	4	7	16	9	72
62	78	46	36	25	34	48	40	62	57	426
63	66	52	38	36	31	44	71	126	110	574
64	65	108	126	147	134	183	105	20	22	910
65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	8
69	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	8	10	22
70	56	94	206	281	326	328	292	11	16	1610
71	9	9	9	16	11	12	7	28	11	112
72	61	55	92	94	107	104	119	148	132	912
73	269	298	356	393	429	500	511	607	627	3990
74	21	30	21	32	30	37	36	30	24	261
75	0	0	0	0	0	0	412	1156	1075	2643
76	6	7	7	20	13	20	22	13	15	123
77	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	11	3	17
78	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	52	47	113
79	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	26	28	64
80	11	5	13	10	10	15	2	3	1	70
81	7	22	13	7	14	10	10	12	19	114
82	1	1	2	2	2	1	0	1	0	10
83	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2
84	7	8	2	5	2	3	1	4	7	39
85	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
86	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	14	18	47
89	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	5	6	16
90	257	906	1406	1304	1084	885	522	170	122	6656
91	8	6	4	12	13	16	5	11	8	83
92	20	31	21	23	25	28	20	31	30	229
93	0	19	30	20	21	35	36	43	65	269
95	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	70	55	153
96	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	5
99	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	18	18	46
Total	4318	4696	4420	4541	4653	4774	4750	5024	4833	42009



## **Appendix C**

### **Number of casualties by different domestic fire features**

#### **Contents:**

Table C-1: Injuries and fatalities occurring from domestic fires by area of fire origin, 1986-1990. _____	160
Table C-2: Injuries and fatalities occurring from domestic fires by area of fire origin, 1990-1994. _____	161
Table C-3: Injuries and fatalities occurring from domestic fires by equipment involved in ignition, 1986-1990. _____	162
Table C-4: Injuries and fatalities occurring from domestic fires by equipment involved in ignition, 1990-1994. _____	163
Table C-5: Injuries and fatalities occurring from domestic fires by form of heat of ignition, 1986-1990. _____	164
Table C-6: Injuries and fatalities occurring from domestic fires by form of heat of ignition, 1990-1994. _____	165
Table C-7: Injuries and fatalities occurring from domestic fires by type of material ignited, 1986-1990. _____	166
Table C-8: Injuries and fatalities occurring from domestic fires by type of material ignited, 1990-1994. _____	167
Table C-9: Injuries and fatalities occurring from domestic fires by the form of material ignited, 1986-1990. _____	168
Table C-10: Injuries and fatalities occurring from domestic fires by the form of material ignited, 1990-1994. _____	169
Table C-11: Injuries and fatalities occurring from domestic fires by the ignition factor, 1986-1990. _____	170
Table C-12: Injuries and fatalities occurring from domestic fires by the ignition factor, 1990-1994. _____	171

**Table C-1: Injuries and fatalities occurring from domestic fires by area of fire origin, 1986-1990.**

Area Origin Code	1986		1987		1988		1989		1990	
	Inj.	Fat.	Inj.	Fat.	Inj.	Fat.	Inj.	Fat.	Inj.	Fat.
0	3	1	5	0	4	0	1	0	2	0
1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
09	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
14	19	7	14	1	12	7	23	7	14	1
21	28	9	44	8	19	8	27	7	39	6
22	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
23	2	0	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0
24	29	3	35	6	26	8	51	5	49	1
25	0	1	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
26	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	9	1
27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
39	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0
41	2	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0
42	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0
43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
47	2	1	1	1	1	0	1	0	8	1
49	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
57	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
61	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
65	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
71	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0
72	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	0
73	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
74	1	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
76	4	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
77	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0
79	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
83	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
92	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
97	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total	95	23	113	19	83	27	114	19	128	10



**Table C-2: Injuries and fatalities occurring from domestic fires by area of fire origin, 1990-1994.**

Area Origin Code	1991		1992		1993		1994		Total	
	Inj.	Fat.	Inj.	Fat.	Inj.	Fat.	Inj.	Fat.	Inj.	Fat.
0	1	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	17	4
1	0	0	0	1	1	0	6	0	10	1
3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
5	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	6	0
09	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
14	14	3	26	4	18	7	26	3	166	40
21	37	4	31	9	53	6	66	8	344	65
22	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	0
23	1	0	2	0	7	0	2	1	15	4
24	57	5	40	2	59	5	73	6	419	41
25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	1
26	7	0	1	0	2	1	4	0	26	2
27	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
29	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1
41	1	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	10	0
42	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	6	0
43	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	1
47	0	1	1	0	2	0	6	0	22	4
49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
57	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	5	0
61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
62	0	0	1	0	2	0	1	0	4	0
65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
71	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	6	1
72	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	5	1
73	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	2
74	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	7	0
75	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	0
76	3	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	11	0
77	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1
79	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
83	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
92	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
97	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
99	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
Total	124	16	109	17	154	21	195	18	1115	170

**Table C-3: Injuries and fatalities occurring from domestic fires by equipment involved in ignition, 1986-1990.**

Equipment Involved Code	1986		1987		1988		1989		1990	
	Inj.	Fat.	Inj.	Fat.	Inj.	Fat.	Inj.	Fat.	Inj.	Fat.
0	3	0	7	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
0101	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0199	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0599	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1221	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1311	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1312	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1411	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1441	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
1500	7	1	11	2	2	1	12	5	9	0
1511	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1512	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1513	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1521	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1531	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2101	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2111	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2121	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2200	10	1	15	0	13	2	13	4	15	0
2201	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2211	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2251	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2500	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0
2522	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2531	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2599	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2700	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
2712	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3100	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
4000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4100	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
4500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4600	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4602	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4700	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
4701	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4706	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
4801	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5000	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	3	1
5100	0	2	1	2	0	0	5	0	2	0
5101	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5200	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	7	0
5202	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5203	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5302	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5322	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
5400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5600	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5701	9	0	6	1	3	1	3	0	15	2
5702	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5711	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5721	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5800	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
5804	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6699	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8302	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8700	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
8702	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8703	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8799	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9800	62	19	70	13	57	21	76	10	69	7
9900	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total	95	23	113	19	83	27	114	19	128	10

**Table C-4: Injuries and fatalities occurring from domestic fires by equipment involved in ignition, 1990-1994.**

Equipment Involved Code	1991		1992		1993		1994		Total	
	Inj.	Fat.	Inj.	Fat.	Inj.	Fat.	Inj.	Fat.	Inj.	Fat.
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	18	0
0101	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
0199	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
0599	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
1000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1221	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
1311	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
1312	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	3	2
1411	1	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	9	0
1441	0	0	0	0	2	0	5	0	9	0
1500	2	2	4	2	0	0	0	0	47	13
1511	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0
1512	0	0	2	0	6	2	8	1	16	3
1513	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
1521	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1531	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
2101	0	0	8	0	31	2	37	6	76	8
2111	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	4	0
2121	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
2200	27	2	10	1	0	0	0	0	103	10
2201	0	0	5	0	5	0	10	0	20	0
2211	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	3	0
2251	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
2300	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
2500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1
2522	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
2531	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
2599	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
2700	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
2712	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
3100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
4000	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
4100	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
4500	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
4600	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
4602	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
4700	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
4701	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	3	1
4706	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0
4800	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
4801	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
5000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	2
5100	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	11	4
5101	0	0	0	0	6	0	1	0	7	0
5200	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0
5202	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
5203	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
5300	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
5302	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
5322	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
5400	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
5600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
5701	7	0	1	0	4	1	16	1	64	6
5702	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	3	0
5711	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
5721	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
5800	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
5804	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
6000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
6699	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
8100	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
8302	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
8500	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
8700	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
8702	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
8703	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
8799	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
9800	73	11	60	13	79	14	88	8	634	116
9900	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0
Total	124	16	109	17	154	21	195	18	1115	170

**Table C-5: Injuries and fatalities occurring from domestic fires by form of heat of ignition, 1986-1990.**

Form Heat Code	1986		1987		1988		1989		1990	
	Inj.	Fat.	Inj.	Fat.	Inj.	Fat.	Inj.	Fat.	Inj.	Fat.
0	17	6	26	5	19	15	12	2	24	5
09	3	0	2	0	1	0	1	0	3	0
12	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
13	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
14	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
15	6	0	0	0	3	0	4	1	3	0
16	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
17	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
20	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0
21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0
26	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	0	1	4	1	3	2	8	0	3	1
31	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	0
32	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
33	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	4	0
34	3	1	1	0	2	0	5	0	4	0
35	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	1	0
36	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0
37	1	0	6	0	1	0	0	0	3	0
39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40	0	1	2	1	1	0	2	0	5	1
41	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
43	3	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
44	2	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0
46	26	1	24	4	15	3	46	9	41	1
47	3	0	2	1	2	0	2	0	2	1
49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
60	2	1	1	0	1	0	2	0	1	0
61	10	4	16	3	5	4	7	4	8	1
63	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0
64	5	3	8	1	5	1	10	2	5	0
65	2	0	7	1	4	1	5	0	6	0
66	3	4	3	0	1	0	4	0	5	0
68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
82	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
97	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total	95	23	113	19	83	27	114	19	128	10

**Table C-6: Injuries and fatalities occurring from domestic fires by form of heat of ignition, 1990-1994.**

Form Heat Code	1991		1992		1993		1994		Total	
	Inj.	Fat.	Inj.	Fat.	Inj.	Fat.	Inj.	Fat.	Inj.	Fat.
0	11	7	5	3	2	3	12	1	128	47
09	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	14	0
12	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0
13	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	6	0
14	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	6	0
15	2	0	3	0	4	0	4	0	29	1
16	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	6	0
17	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	5	2
20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1
21	0	0	2	0	1	0	2	1	5	1
22	0	0	3	0	1	3	3	0	7	3
23	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
24	0	0	0	0	5	0	2	0	7	0
25	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	5	2
26	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	6	0
28	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
30	7	0	2	0	1	0	5	1	33	6
31	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0
32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
33	2	0	0	0	4	0	5	0	17	0
34	3	0	0	0	5	0	5	0	28	1
35	2	0	1	0	2	0	4	0	14	1
36	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	6	0
37	1	1	2	1	2	0	0	0	16	2
39	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0
40	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	12	4
41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
42	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
43	3	0	5	0	4	0	4	0	22	0
44	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	10	1
46	48	4	41	1	54	6	68	9	363	38
47	3	0	2	0	8	3	11	0	35	5
49	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0
50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
54	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
60	4	0	1	4	3	0	3	0	18	5
61	17	0	11	1	19	3	14	5	107	25
63	3	0	1	2	0	0	2	0	8	4
64	4	2	3	1	10	0	10	1	60	11
65	3	0	6	0	11	0	14	0	58	2
66	5	1	9	0	8	3	10	0	48	8
68	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	3	0
69	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
82	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	4	0
97	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
99	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
Total	124	16	109	17	154	21	195	18	1115	170

**Table C-7: Injuries and fatalities occurring from domestic fires by type of material ignited, 1986-1990.**

Material Type Code	1986		1987		1988		1989		1990	
	Inj.	Fat.	Inj.	Fat.	Inj.	Fat.	Inj.	Fat.	Inj.	Fat.
0	4	0	4	1	5	4	1	0	2	0
011	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
099	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
111	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
141	4	0	1	0	2	0	5	0	1	0
199	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
200	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0
221	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
231	7	2	5	2	3	1	2	0	6	0
241	4	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
261	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
271	6	0	8	1	5	0	12	3	10	0
311	14	1	15	0	17	1	22	1	18	0
321	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
331	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
341	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
342	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
351	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
361	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
371	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
400	2	0	1	0	0	1	6	0	1	0
411	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
412	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
413	3	0	1	0	2	1	2	0	6	0
414	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
419	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
421	2	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
422	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
431	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
439	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
441	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
449	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
452	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
500	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
511	2	0	2	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
541	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
551	1	0	7	0	3	0	0	2	1	0
561	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
571	1	0	0	0	1	2	2	1	3	0
581	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
599	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
600	0	0	3	1	1	0	1	2	2	0
611	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
621	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
631	3	1	4	0	5	4	3	4	12	3
641	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
651	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
671	5	0	2	2	4	0	5	0	4	0
672	0	0	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
681	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0
699	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
700	2	3	2	0	3	2	7	0	8	1
711	8	2	10	4	8	6	11	3	19	2
721	10	0	8	2	4	1	5	1	9	0
731	4	0	10	1	2	0	4	1	7	0
899	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
900	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
971	7	13	16	5	10	2	7	0	13	4
999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total	95	23	113	19	83	27	114	19	128	10

**Table C-8: Injuries and fatalities occurring from domestic fires by type of material ignited, 1990-1994.**

Material Type Code	1991		1992		1993		1994		Total	
	Inj.	Fat.	Inj.	Fat.	Inj.	Fat.	Inj.	Fat.	Inj.	Fat.
0	5	2	1	0	1	1	5	0	28	8
011	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
099	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
111	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	0
141	0	0	3	0	1	0	1	0	18	0
199	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0
200	1	0	0	1	2	0	2	0	10	1
221	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	4	1
231	4	2	5	2	6	1	8	0	46	10
241	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	7	2
261	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
271	20	1	18	0	21	0	18	0	118	5
311	16	0	18	0	16	1	34	2	170	6
321	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
331	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	7	0
341	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
342	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	3	0
351	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
361	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
371	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
400	3	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	15	1
411	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	5	0
412	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	1	5	1
413	3	1	4	0	1	0	0	0	22	2
414	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	4	0
419	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	6	0
421	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	8	0
422	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	0
431	0	0	1	1	7	0	4	0	12	1
439	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	3	0
441	0	0	0	1	3	0	4	1	7	2
449	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
452	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2
511	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0
541	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0
551	1	0	2	0	3	1	5	0	23	3
561	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
571	5	1	3	0	8	1	2	0	25	5
581	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
599	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
600	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	9	3
611	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
621	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1
631	6	0	4	0	14	7	13	4	64	23
641	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
651	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	5	1
671	9	0	7	0	6	0	4	0	46	2
672	1	0	1	0	2	0	4	0	12	0
681	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	2
699	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
700	7	0	2	2	1	1	4	0	36	9
711	17	1	10	0	19	1	26	1	128	20
721	13	2	15	6	17	2	28	2	109	16
731	1	0	8	0	6	1	5	6	47	9
899	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
900	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	3
971	5	4	2	2	1	0	1	0	62	30
999	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0
Total	124	16	109	17	154	21	195	18	1115	170

**Table C-9: Injuries and fatalities occurring from domestic fires by the form of material ignited, 1986-1990.**

Form of Material Code	1986		1987		1988		1989		1990	
	Inj.	Fat.	Inj.	Fat.	Inj.	Fat.	Inj.	Fat.	Inj.	Fat.
0	3	0	4	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
100	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0
111	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
121	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	4	0
131	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
141	1	0	4	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
151	1	1	5	0	4	0	4	1	4	3
161	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
171	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
181	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
199	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
200	0	2	1	0	0	4	1	0	1	0
211	3	1	3	2	4	5	6	1	6	0
221	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
231	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0
241	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
251	1	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	1
261	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
299	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
300	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	0
311	7	2	11	0	4	2	8	1	4	0
321	12	2	21	6	9	1	16	4	20	2
331	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1
341	3	0	3	0	3	0	1	1	16	0
351	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0
361	2	0	3	0	1	0	3	0	2	0
421	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
431	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
441	4	0	3	0	2	0	1	0	4	0
451	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
511	2	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	5	0
521	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
551	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
581	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
599	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
600	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
611	3	0	0	0	3	0	4	0	4	0
651	10	2	7	2	4	1	6	0	9	0
711	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
731	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
751	2	0	1	0	2	0	3	0	2	0
761	21	1	23	1	20	3	36	5	33	0
781	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
799	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
811	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
821	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
831	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
841	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
851	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
861	3	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	0
871	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
881	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
899	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
900	9	11	16	5	11	2	6	2	5	3
971	1	0	2	1	2	3	1	0	2	0
999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total	95	23	113	19	83	27	114	19	128	10



**Table C-10: Injuries and fatalities occurring from domestic fires by the form of material ignited, 1990-1994.**

Form of Material Code	1991		1992		1993		1994		Total	
	Inj.	Fat.	Inj.	Fat.	Inj.	Fat.	Inj.	Fat.	Inj.	Fat.
0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	2
100	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	5	4
111	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
121	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	11	0
131	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	4	0
141	0	0	3	0	4	3	6	4	20	7
151	3	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	27	5
161	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	7	1
171	1	0	0	0	6	4	6	1	15	5
181	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	0
199	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
200	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	8	6
211	3	0	11	1	7	1	13	2	56	13
221	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0
231	1	0	1	0	4	0	2	0	9	3
241	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
251	0	0	2	0	7	0	3	1	18	3
261	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
299	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
300	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	4	3
311	9	0	2	0	11	0	12	0	68	5
321	17	2	15	5	23	4	31	4	164	30
331	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3
341	1	0	4	0	6	0	10	0	47	1
351	0	0	1	2	0	0	3	0	5	4
361	5	0	2	0	2	1	5	0	25	1
421	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0
431	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
441	2	0	4	0	4	0	3	0	27	0
451	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	5	0
511	3	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	15	2
521	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0
551	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1
581	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	4	0
599	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
600	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	3	0
611	1	1	2	1	5	0	7	0	29	2
651	4	2	8	1	5	1	9	0	62	9
711	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	0
731	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
751	6	0	3	0	2	0	3	0	24	0
761	38	2	38	0	46	3	51	3	306	18
781	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
799	1	0	2	0	4	0	1	0	12	0
811	5	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	6	2
821	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
831	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
841	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
851	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
861	2	0	1	2	2	0	2	0	13	3
871	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
881	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0
899	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
900	8	3	1	2	1	3	2	0	59	31
971	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	9	5
999	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0
Total	124	16	109	17	154	21	195	18	1115	170

**Table C-11: Injuries and fatalities occurring from domestic fires by the ignition factor, 1986-1990.**

Ignition Factor Code	1986		1987		1988		1989		1990	
	Inj.	Fat.	Inj.	Fat.	Inj.	Fat.	Inj.	Fat.	Inj.	Fat.
0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	1	2	0	1	5	3	5	0	3	0
14	3	2	1	0	5	0	4	0	4	1
21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	8	0	2	2	3	3	7	1	9	0
31	8	1	7	4	4	7	4	3	6	0
33	6	4	18	0	9	2	8	3	6	1
34	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
35	0	0	1	0	2	0	1	0	0	0
36	7	4	10	0	3	1	8	2	6	0
37	3	1	0	1	2	0	1	0	4	0
38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	2	0
41	7	0	2	0	3	0	0	0	4	0
42	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
43	4	0	4	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
44	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
45	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
46	5	0	5	1	3	1	9	2	9	0
47	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
48	0	0	5	0	3	0	4	0	0	0
49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50	0	0	2	1	1	1	3	0	3	0
51	1	0	3	0	0	0	5	0	5	0
52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
53	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
54	2	0	4	0	3	0	5	0	4	0
55	3	2	1	0	4	0	1	0	4	0
56	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
60	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
61	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
62	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
63	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	3	0
64	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
70	0	2	1	0	3	0	3	1	4	2
71	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0
72	4	0	1	0	4	1	6	2	2	1
73	16	1	18	2	12	1	23	1	33	0
74	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
76	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
77	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
78	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
79	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
86	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
90	7	4	12	6	10	7	5	1	8	4
91	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
93	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
95	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total	95	23	113	19	83	27	114	19	128	10

**Table C-12: Injuries and fatalities occurring from domestic fires by the ignition factor, 1990-1994.**

Ignition Factor Code	1991		1992		1993		1994		Total	
	Inj.	Fat.	Inj.	Fat.	Inj.	Fat.	Inj.	Fat.	Inj.	Fat.
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
11	0	0	1	0	6	0	6	0	14	0
13	5	2	1	2	0	0	0	0	20	10
14	2	0	3	1	3	0	3	0	28	4
21	0	0	0	0	2	1	5	0	7	1
30	9	0	2	2	1	1	1	0	42	9
31	13	0	12	2	16	1	14	4	84	22
33	15	2	12	1	20	4	22	7	116	24
34	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	6	0
35	2	0	4	0	6	2	7	1	23	3
36	7	0	5	2	15	0	21	1	82	10
37	4	1	1	1	7	0	2	1	24	5
38	0	0	1	0	1	0	3	0	5	0
39	0	0	4	0	4	3	2	0	10	3
40	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	8	0
41	1	0	2	0	1	0	5	0	25	0
42	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	0
43	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	12	0
44	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0
45	1	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	7	0
46	3	1	7	3	5	0	10	0	56	8
47	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0
48	3	0	5	1	0	0	0	0	20	1
49	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
50	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	12	3
51	0	0	3	0	0	0	3	0	20	0
52	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0
53	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	0
54	3	0	0	0	6	0	4	0	31	0
55	2	0	1	0	3	0	4	0	23	2
56	2	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	8	1
57	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
59	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
62	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	4	1
63	0	0	0	0	5	3	1	0	11	6
64	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	6	0
70	9	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	22	6
71	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	8	0
72	6	0	6	0	3	1	7	0	39	5
73	26	1	22	0	28	2	38	1	216	9
74	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	8	1
75	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	3	0
76	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	1
77	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0
78	0	0	0	0	4	0	5	0	9	0
79	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
86	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	4	0
90	6	6	2	0	1	3	9	1	60	32
91	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
93	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
95	0	0	2	0	3	0	5	1	10	1
Total	124	16	109	17	154	21	195	18	1115	170



## Appendix D

### Features of domestic fire casualties by gender

#### Contents:

Table D-1: Location of victim at time of injury by gender, 1986-1990. _____	174
Table D-2: Location of victim at time of injury by gender, 1991-1994. _____	174
Table D-3: Condition of victim before injury by gender, 1986-1990. _____	175
Table D-4: Condition of victim before injury by gender, 1990-1994. _____	175
Table D-5: Condition preventing escape of victim by gender, 1986-1990. _____	176
Table D-6: Condition preventing escape of victim by gender, 1991-1994. _____	176
Table D-7: Activity of victim at time of injury by gender, 1986-1990. _____	177
Table D-8: Activity of victim at time of injury by gender, 1991-1994. _____	177
Table D-9: Cause of injury received by the victim by gender, 1986-1990. _____	178
Table D-10: Cause of injury received by the victim by gender, 1991-1994. _____	178
Table D-11: Nature of injury received by victim by gender, 1986-1990. _____	179
Table D-12: Nature of injury received by victim by gender, 1990-1994. _____	179
Table D-13: Part of body injured by gender, 1990-1994. _____	180
Table D-14: Part of body injured by gender, 1990-1994. _____	180

**Table D-1: Location of victim at time of injury by gender, 1986-1990.**

Location Code	Gender	1986		1987		1988		1989		1990	
		Inj.	Fat.	Inj.	Fat.	Inj.	Fat.	Inj.	Fat.	Inj.	Fat.
0	M	0	1	2	0	3	0	2	0	1	0
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1
1	M	13	1	12	2	14	3	9	2	15	0
	F	4	2	9	2	4	1	7	0	4	1
2	M	18	7	21	5	10	6	16	5	8	2
	F	8	6	8	5	7	5	7	2	12	2
3	M	6	2	14	3	9	5	15	6	14	0
	F	3	0	10	1	4	2	16	0	16	1
4	M	21	4	13	1	14	5	17	3	15	2
	F	16	0	15	0	10	0	10	1	26	1
5	M	4	0	3	0	3	0	7	0	4	0
	F	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0
6	M	1	0	3	0	3	0	6	0	5	0
	F	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	0
8	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
subtotal		95	23	111	19	82	27	114	19	128	10
non recorded gender		0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Total		95	23	113	19	83	27	114	19	128	10

**Table D-2: Location of victim at time of injury by gender, 1991-1994.**

Location Code	Gender	1991		1992		1993		1994		Total	
		Inj.	Fat.	Inj.	Fat.	Inj.	Fat.	Inj.	Fat.	Inj.	Fat.
0	M	2	0	3	0	5	0	0	0	18	1
	F	2	3	1	0	1	0	0	0	8	4
1	M	13	2	15	4	14	0	18	2	123	16
	F	4	0	6	2	6	0	10	1	54	9
2	M	12	4	13	4	25	6	41	2	164	41
	F	18	2	13	4	17	1	26	1	116	28
3	M	10	2	15	0	23	3	26	5	132	26
	F	10	0	10	0	19	5	20	1	108	10
4	M	20	1	10	1	15	3	19	3	144	23
	F	23	2	13	1	12	1	20	2	145	8
5	M	4	0	3	0	4	0	5	0	37	0
	F	2	0	1	0	5	0	1	0	13	0
6	M	2	0	3	1	4	0	5	0	32	1
	F	0	0	1	0	2	1	3	0	11	1
8	M	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	2	1
	F	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	3	0
9	M	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
subtotal		123	16	109	17	154	21	195	18	1111	170
non recorded gender		1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0
Total		124	16	109	17	154	21	195	18	1115	170

Notes: the location codes for the victims whose gender were not recorded were:  
Codes 0 and 4 in 1987; Code 2 in 1988; Code 3 in 1991.

**Table D-3: Condition of victim before injury by gender, 1986-1990.**

Before Injury Code	Gender	1986		1987		1988		1989		1990	
		Inj.	Fat.	Inj.	Fat.	Inj.	Fat.	Inj.	Fat.	Inj.	Fat.
0	M	3	3	4	4	5	2	3	2	3	1
	F	0	1	2	4	0	3	1	0	5	3
1	M	19	8	25	5	15	12	20	5	18	2
	F	10	6	16	1	12	4	11	1	19	3
2	M	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
	F	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	M	1	2	7	1	2	1	3	2	10	0
	F	1	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	3	0
4	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	M	1	0	0	0	0	2	2	5	0	0
	F	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
6	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0
7	M	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
	F	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
8	M	37	2	31	1	34	2	40	1	31	1
	F	19	0	23	2	12	1	28	0	38	0
9	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
subtotal		95	23	111	19	82	27	114	19	128	10
non recorded gender		0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Total		95	23	113	19	83	27	114	19	128	10

**Table D-4: Condition of victim before injury by gender, 1990-1994.**

Before Injury Code	Gender	1991		1992		1993		1994		Total	
		Inj.	Fat.	Inj.	Fat.	Inj.	Fat.	Inj.	Fat.	Inj.	Fat.
0	M	8	5	4	2	8	2	6	0	44	21
	F	2	2	3	0	2	2	4	1	19	16
1	M	21	3	23	3	33	5	29	9	203	52
	F	17	1	16	0	23	4	28	2	152	22
2	M	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	1
	F	1	2	0	2	0	0	1	1	4	6
3	M	5	0	2	2	8	4	5	2	43	14
	F	3	2	3	0	4	1	0	0	17	3
4	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	M	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	6	7
	F	1	0	0	3	0	0	2	0	4	5
6	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	0
	F	1	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	6	1
7	M	0	1	0	0	3	0	1	0	6	1
	F	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	3	0
8	M	27	0	33	3	36	1	67	1	336	12
	F	35	0	21	2	31	1	41	1	248	7
9	M	0	0	0	0	1	1	6	0	7	1
	F	0	0	1	0	1	0	3	1	5	1
subtotal		123	16	109	17	154	21	195	18	1111	170
non recorded gender		1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0
Total		124	16	109	17	154	21	195	18	1115	170

Notes: the before injury codes for the victims whose gender were not recorded were:  
Codes 3 and 8 in 1987; Code 1 in 1988; Code 1 in 1991.

**Table D-5: Condition preventing escape of victim by gender, 1986-1990.**

Preventing Escape Code	Gender	1986		1987		1988		1989		1990	
		Inj.	Fat.	Inj.	Fat.	Inj.	Fat.	Inj.	Fat.	Inj.	Fat.
0	M	8	5	3	5	5	4	2	6	4	2
	F	1	0	3	4	1	2	4	1	10	3
1	M	10	2	8	1	3	4	7	3	5	1
	F	1	0	8	3	0	1	5	1	1	1
2	M	3	2	9	0	2	6	2	5	2	0
	F	3	3	3	0	1	3	3	1	4	0
3	M	1	0	3	0	1	1	1	0	0	0
	F	1	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
4	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	M	0	1	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	M	0	2	3	1	1	1	2	0	3	0
	F	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0
7	M	0	0	4	1	4	1	6	1	3	0
	F	2	1	2	1	2	0	2	0	5	0
8	M	41	3	37	2	40	1	51	1	45	1
	F	22	3	24	0	21	1	28	0	44	2
9	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
subtotal		95	23	111	19	82	27	114	19	128	10
non recorded gender		0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Total		95	23	113	19	83	27	114	19	128	10

**Table D-6: Condition preventing escape of victim by gender, 1991-1994.**

Preventing Escape Code	Gender	1991		1992		1993		1994		Total	
		Inj.	Fat.	Inj.	Fat.	Inj.	Fat.	Inj.	Fat.	Inj.	Fat.
0	M	9	5	6	1	8	4	7	0	52	32
	F	4	3	4	0	1	3	3	0	31	16
1	M	0	1	7	2	4	2	10	4	54	20
	F	2	1	0	1	2	1	8	2	27	11
2	M	2	0	2	1	5	0	5	1	32	15
	F	2	1	3	2	1	1	9	0	29	11
3	M	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	9	1
	F	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	5	1
4	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	M	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	6	3
	F	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	3	3
6	M	2	0	2	1	3	1	5	1	21	7
	F	4	1	1	1	1	0	1	1	12	4
7	M	2	0	4	0	2	1	5	2	30	6
	F	3	0	4	0	4	1	4	3	28	6
8	M	47	3	41	5	61	4	78	2	441	22
	F	45	1	33	0	53	2	51	0	321	9
9	M	0	0	0	0	6	1	2	2	8	3
	F	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	0
subtotal		123	16	109	17	154	21	195	18	1111	170
non recorded gender		1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0
Total		124	16	109	17	154	21	195	18	1115	170

Notes: the preventing escape codes for the victims whose gender were not recorded were:  
Codes 6 and 8 in 1987; Code 8 in 1988; Code 0 in 1991.



**Table D-7: Activity of victim at time of injury by gender, 1986-1990.**

Activity Code	Gender	1986		1987		1988		1989		1990	
		Inj.	Fat.	Inj.	Fat.	Inj.	Fat.	Inj.	Fat.	Inj.	Fat.
0	M	3	5	6	3	7	3	7	5	6	2
	F	2	0	3	2	0	3	5	1	12	3
1	M	11	5	8	2	9	4	9	4	10	1
	F	10	0	8	1	3	1	8	1	8	1
2	M	1	0	5	0	4	2	8	0	3	0
	F	3	0	2	0	2	0	4	0	4	0
3	M	29	0	26	0	20	0	32	0	25	0
	F	9	0	13	0	7	0	18	0	25	0
4	M	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	F	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
5	M	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0
	F	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
6	M	10	5	15	5	10	6	10	4	13	1
	F	6	7	7	1	9	4	4	1	12	2
7	M	3	0	2	0	0	3	3	3	1	0
	F	2	0	4	2	2	0	2	0	2	0
8	M	4	0	4	1	4	1	1	0	2	0
	F	0	1	3	2	3	0	1	0	2	0
9	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
subtotal		95	23	111	19	82	27	114	19	128	10
.non recorded gender		0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Total		95	23	113	19	83	27	114	19	128	10

**Table D-8: Activity of victim at time of injury by gender, 1991-1994.**

Activity Code	Gender	1991		1992		1993		1994		Total	
		Inj.	Fat.	Inj.	Fat.	Inj.	Fat.	Inj.	Fat.	Inj.	Fat.
0	M	5	3	6	1	8	2	3	2	51	26
	F	4	3	8	2	3	1	3	0	40	15
1	M	6	0	9	1	14	2	17	3	93	22
	F	9	3	3	0	9	1	18	1	76	9
2	M	8	0	3	0	4	0	11	0	47	2
	F	2	0	1	0	2	0	2	1	22	1
3	M	26	0	30	1	28	0	51	1	267	2
	F	28	0	17	1	23	1	36	0	176	2
4	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	0
	F	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
5	M	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	0	9	0
	F	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	6	0
6	M	12	4	6	4	24	7	15	6	115	42
	F	13	1	8	0	11	4	11	3	81	23
7	M	1	0	2	0	1	2	2	0	15	8
	F	2	0	4	3	4	1	1	0	23	6
8	M	5	2	3	3	4	0	6	0	33	7
	F	1	0	1	1	7	0	4	1	22	5
9	M	0	0	3	0	8	0	5	0	16	0
	F	0	0	3	0	4	0	4	0	11	0
subtotal		123	16	109	17	154	21	195	18	1111	170
.non recorded gender		1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0
Total		124	16	109	17	154	21	195	18	1115	170

Notes: the activity codes for the victims whose gender were not recorded were:  
Codes 2 and 6 in 1987; Code 3 in 1988; Code 6 in 1991.

**Table D-9: Cause of injury received by the victim by gender, 1986-1990.**

Injury Cause Code	Gender	1986		1987		1988		1989		1990	
		Inj.	Fat.	Inj.	Fat.	Inj.	Fat.	Inj.	Fat.	Inj.	Fat.
0	M	2	2	1	2	3	0	3	3	2	1
	F	1	0	0	3	1	0	0	1	5	2
1	M	0	1	1	0	3	2	1	3	3	0
	F	0	0	2	0	1	0	3	0	0	0
2	M	51	12	50	9	36	16	54	9	44	3
	F	22	8	34	5	19	8	34	2	53	4
3	M	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
4	M	1	0	1	0	2	0	1	1	4	0
	F	2	0	3	0	1	0	1	0	1	0
5	M	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	2	0
	F	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
6	M	8	0	12	0	8	0	9	0	5	0
	F	6	0	3	0	3	0	4	0	5	0
7	M	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	M	1	0	1	0	2	1	1	0	2	0
	F	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
9	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
subtotal		95	23	111	19	82	27	114	19	128	10
non recorded gender		0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Total		95	23	113	19	83	27	114	19	128	10

**Table D-10: Cause of injury received by the victim by gender, 1991-1994.**

Injury Cause Code	Gender	1991		1992		1993		1994		Total	
		Inj.	Fat.	Inj.	Fat.	Inj.	Fat.	Inj.	Fat.	Inj.	Fat.
0	M	6	3	2	0	4	1	1	0	24	12
	F	0	0	2	0	1	0	1	0	11	6
1	M	1	0	0	0	0	1	4	3	13	10
	F	0	2	0	1	1	1	2	2	9	6
2	M	47	5	57	8	76	8	93	9	508	79
	F	51	4	39	5	55	6	65	4	372	46
3	M	0	0	0	0	2	1	2	0	5	1
	F	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	2
4	M	2	0	0	1	4	0	2	0	17	2
	F	2	0	0	1	1	0	4	0	15	1
5	M	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	6	1
	F	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	5	0
6	M	6	0	2	0	4	0	10	0	64	0
	F	6	0	4	0	1	0	6	0	38	0
7	M	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	5	0
	F	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
8	M	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	8	4
	F	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	3	0
9	M	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	3	0
	F	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0
subtotal		123	16	109	17	154	21	195	18	1111	170
non recorded gender		1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0
Total		124	16	109	17	154	21	195	18	1115	170

Notes: the injury cause codes for the victims whose gender were not recorded were:  
Codes 1 and 6 in 1987; Code 2 in 1988; Code 2 in 1991.

**Table D-11: Nature of injury received by victim by gender, 1986-1990.**

Injury Nature Code	Gender	1986		1987		1988		1989		1990	
		Inj.	Fat.	Inj.	Fat.	Inj.	Fat.	Inj.	Fat.	Inj.	Fat.
0	M	0	2	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0
	F	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	3	3
1	M	8	9	13	6	6	14	6	14	8	1
	F	3	7	4	4	4	3	7	2	7	1
2	M	39	1	34	2	26	2	34	0	23	1
	F	13	1	19	3	9	3	16	0	17	0
3	M	12	3	16	2	15	3	25	2	26	2
	F	10	0	17	0	10	2	13	0	35	2
4	M	3	0	5	0	5	0	2	0	4	0
	F	2	0	3	0	1	0	2	0	1	0
5	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
	F	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
7	M	1	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	0
	F	3	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	1	0
8	M	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
9	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
subtotal		95	23	111	19	82	27	114	19	128	10
non recorded gender		0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Total		95	23	113	19	83	27	114	19	128	10

**Table D-12: Nature of injury received by victim by gender, 1990-1994.**

Injury Nature Code	Gender	1991		1992		1993		1994		Total	
		Inj.	Fat.	Inj.	Fat.	Inj.	Fat.	Inj.	Fat.	Inj.	Fat.
0	M	1	2	1	1	2	1	3	0	9	7
	F	0	2	1	0	2	0	1	0	9	7
1	M	14	4	1	8	12	9	16	10	84	75
	F	12	4	5	5	11	7	5	4	58	37
2	M	23	1	34	0	31	0	43	0	287	7
	F	12	0	12	2	15	0	32	0	145	9
3	M	20	2	26	0	41	3	44	2	225	19
	F	32	1	23	0	32	1	36	2	208	8
4	M	4	0	1	0	5	0	7	0	36	0
	F	2	0	2	0	1	0	3	0	17	0
5	M	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	F	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
6	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	0
7	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0
	F	2	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	13	0
8	M	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
9	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0
subtotal		123	16	109	17	154	21	195	18	1111	170
non recorded gender		1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0
Total		124	16	109	17	154	21	195	18	1115	170

Notes: the nature of injury codes for the victims whose gender were not recorded were:  
Codes 3 and 4 in 1987; Code 2 in 1988; Code 1 in 1991.

**Table D-13: Part of body injured by gender, 1990-1994.**

Part of Body Injured Code	Gender	1986		1987		1988		1989		1990	
		Inj.	Fat.	Inj.	Fat.	Inj.	Fat.	Inj.	Fat.	Inj.	Fat.
0	M	2	1	3	1	1	0	5	1	1	1
	F	0	0	0	1	2	0	1	0	2	1
1	M	6	0	3	0	6	0	6	0	6	0
	F	1	0	3	0	1	2	4	0	4	0
2	M	2	0	1	0	3	0	2	0	0	0
	F	3	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
3	M	7	0	6	0	8	0	12	0	5	0
	F	6	0	3	0	3	0	3	0	3	0
4	M	1	0	5	0	3	0	0	0	1	0
	F	2	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
5	M	17	0	24	0	7	0	15	0	13	0
	F	6	0	11	0	3	0	8	0	10	0
6	M	2	0	2	1	3	0	0	0	5	0
	F	1	0	4	0	3	1	0	0	2	0
7	M	14	4	16	3	16	3	26	5	27	1
	F	13	2	17	0	11	2	14	0	38	2
8	M	12	10	8	6	9	16	6	10	4	2
	F	0	6	1	7	3	3	10	3	6	3
subtotal		95	23	111	19	82	27	114	19	128	10
non recorded gender		0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Total		95	23	113	19	83	27	114	19	128	10

**Table D-14: Part of body injured by gender, 1990-1994.**

Part of Body Injured Code	Gender	1991		1992		1993		1994		Total	
		Inj.	Fat.	Inj.	Fat.	Inj.	Fat.	Inj.	Fat.	Inj.	Fat.
0	M		4	1	0	2	1	3	0	18	9
	F	2	2	2	0	3	0	4	0	16	4
1	M	3	0	2	0	3	0	6	1	41	1
	F	1	0	0	0	4	0	5	0	23	2
2	M	1	0	2	1	3	0	4	0	18	1
	F	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	10	0
3	M	5	0	4	0	2	0	8	0	57	0
	F	4	0	1	0	2	0	6	0	31	0
4	M	2	0	0	0	3	0	6	1	21	1
	F	5	0	1	0	1	0	3	0	16	0
5	M	15	0	12	0	17	0	22	0	142	0
	F	8	0	8	0	11	0	10	0	75	0
6	M	0	0	2	0	2	0	3	0	19	1
	F	1	0	2	0	2	0	2	0	17	1
7	M	24	1	25	1	41	5	47	3	236	26
	F	37	2	26	0	37	3	40	3	233	14
8	M	13	4	15	8	18	7	16	7	101	70
	F	2	3	6	7	2	5	7	3	37	40
subtotal		123	16	109	17	154	21	195	18	1111	170
non recorded gender		1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0
Total		124	16	109	17	154	21	195	18	1115	170

Notes: the part of body injured codes for the victims whose gender were not recorded were:  
Codes 4 and 7 in 1987; Code 8 in 1988; Code 7 in 1991.

## Appendix E

### Other fire features

#### Contents

Table E-1: Detector performance in domestic fires, 1986-1994. _____	182
Table E-2: Alarm times for domestic fires that resulted in civilian casualties, 1986-1990 _____	183
Table E-3: Alarm times for domestic fires that resulted in civilian casualties, 1991-1994 _____	183
Table E-4: Alarm times for domestic fires, 1986-1994 _____	184
Table E-5: Number of domestic fires that result in injury by the day of week, 1986-1994. _____	185
Table E-6: Number of domestic fires that result in death by the day of week, 1986-1994. _____	185
Table E-7: Number of domestic fires by the day of week, 1986-1994. _____	185
Table E-8: Figures for New Zealand used to calculate percentages domestic fires, injuries and fatalities. _____	186
Table E-9: Figures for Australia used to calculate percentages domestic fires, injuries and fatalities. _____	186
Table E-10: Figures for the United Kingdom used to calculate percentages domestic fires, injuries and fatalities. _____	186
Table E-11: Figures for U.S.A. used to calculate percentages domestic fires, injuries and fatalities. _____	187
Table E-12: Figures for Canada used to calculate percentages domestic fires, injuries and fatalities. _____	187
Table E-13: 1991 Census of population and dwellings as supplied for the author by Statistics New Zealand. _____	188

**Table E-1: Detector performance in domestic fires, 1986-1994.**

Code	Year								
	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
0	2123	2484	2305	2197	2347	2497	2778	3029	2850
1	2191	2207	2100	2316	2259	2233	1902	1940	1921
2	2	5	6	9	13	10	14	7	5
3	0	0	1	0	3	3	6	2	4
4	0	0	0	2	2	2	1	3	3
5	0	0	0	4	1	0	3	3	1
6	0	0	0	1	0	3	1	0	0
7	2	0	8	10	22	20	33	33	33
8	0	0	0	2	6	6	10	5	11
9	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	5
Total	4318	4696	4420	4541	4653	4774	4750	5024	4833

CODE	DESCRIPTION
0	Detector performance; insufficient information to classify further. Or was not recorded
1	No detectors present
2	Detector(s) in the space of fire origin operated
3	Detector(s) not in the space of fire origin operated
4	Detector(s) in the space of fire origin did not operate
5	Detector(s) not in the space of fire origin did not operate
6	Detector(s) in space of fire origin, but fire too small to require them to operate
7	Domestic smoke alarm in building operated
8	Domestic smoke alarm in building did not operate
9	Detector performance not classified

**Table E-2: Alarm times for domestic fires that resulted in civilian casualties, 1986-1990**

alarm time	1986		1987		1988		1989		1990	
	Inj.	Fat.	Inj.	Fat.	Inj.	Fat.	Inj.	Fat.	Inj.	Fat.
0000-0100	4	0	14	1	0	2	4	1	7	0
0100-0200	7	0	4	1	6	1	2	2	8	1
0200-0300	4	2	4	0	5	8	1	1	5	1
0300-0400	4	0	4	1	1	0	5	2	1	2
0400-0500	1	0	2	1	3	0	1	3	1	1
0500-0600	0	0	5	0	5	1	5	0	12	0
0600-0700	7	0	1	0	2	4	9	1	4	1
0700-0800	0	0	7	2	3	5	1	0	2	0
0800-0900	4	0	4	0	1	1	6	3	4	0
0900-1000	6	0	4	3	3	2	11	5	4	0
1000-1100	1	0	0	1	6	0	2	0	9	0
1100-1200	2	1	2	0	4	0	5	0	4	1
1200-1300	3	1	10	0	2	0	2	1	3	0
1300-1400	5	0	2	0	1	0	2	0	4	1
1400-1500	2	1	7	0	2	0	2	0	4	0
1500-1600	1	0	1	1	2	1	1	0	3	0
1600-1700	2	2	6	0	1	0	8	0	6	0
1700-1800	3	0	11	2	6	0	5	0	4	0
1800-1900	12	2	6	2	6	0	10	0	8	0
1900-2000	10	2	5	0	7	0	6	0	6	0
2000-2100	8	3	5	0	8	1	9	0	9	0
2100-2200	2	1	6	3	3	0	4	0	5	0
2200-2300	2	1	0	0	2	1	5	0	7	1
2300-2400	5	7	3	1	4	0	8	0	8	1
Total	95	23	113	19	83	27	114	19	128	10

**Table E-3: Alarm times for domestic fires that resulted in civilian casualties, 1991-1994**

alarm time	1991		1992		1993		1994		Total	
	Inj.	Fat.	Inj.	Fat.	Inj.	Fat.	Inj.	Fat.	Inj.	Fat.
0000-0100	8	1	8	2	4	1	12	7	61	15
0100-0200	4	2	6	0	6	3	10	0	53	10
0200-0300	8	1	4	0	2	1	12	1	45	15
0300-0400	3	0	9	1	7	4	9	1	43	11
0400-0500	9	2	6	3	4	2	3	2	30	14
0500-0600	6	1	1	1	1	0	5	0	40	3
0600-0700	6	0	4	1	4	2	4	0	41	9
0700-0800	2	0	1	0	5	1	8	0	29	8
0800-0900	3	3	2	1	7	2	6	0	37	10
0900-1000	3	0	5	1	8	0	13	1	57	12
1000-1100	3	0	4	2	6	0	8	0	39	3
1100-1200	4	1	0	0	3	0	8	0	32	3
1200-1300	5	1	3	1	11	0	6	0	45	4
1300-1400	5	1	2	2	6	2	3	0	30	6
1400-1500	6	0	2	0	4	0	12	1	41	2
1500-1600	2	0	3	0	4	0	5	0	22	2
1600-1700	4	0	7	0	9	0	6	1	49	3
1700-1800	10	0	9	1	12	0	10	0	70	3
1800-1900	8	0	7	0	10	1	14	0	81	5
1900-2000	5	0	6	0	5	0	10	1	60	3
2000-2100	10	0	4	0	2	0	10	1	65	5
2100-2200	5	0	12	0	11	0	4	0	52	4
2200-2300	4	0	3	1	10	0	11	2	44	6
2300-2400	1	3	1	0	13	2	6	0	49	14
Total	124	16	109	17	154	21	195	18	1115	170

**Table E-4: Alarm times for domestic fires, 1986-1994**

Alarm time (hr)	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	Total	Average
0000 - 0100	108	99	110	89	113	113	121	106	128	987	110
0100 - 0200	85	97	80	91	116	117	93	105	111	895	99
0200 - 0300	74	71	102	92	89	92	81	81	97	779	87
0300 - 0400	65	62	70	77	62	70	66	87	83	642	71
0400 - 0500	60	52	72	55	64	60	53	63	60	539	60
0500 - 0600	56	42	47	55	49	52	47	55	57	460	51
0600 - 0700	56	54	57	64	56	64	66	59	68	544	60
0700 - 0800	76	87	110	90	90	95	84	97	87	816	91
0800 - 0900	164	121	132	145	131	143	151	132	140	1259	140
0900 - 1000	139	142	143	177	177	161	137	163	164	1403	156
1000 - 1100	182	347	173	186	178	176	182	204	210	1838	204
1100 - 1200	205	209	205	201	194	234	208	231	191	1878	209
1200 - 1300	194	226	194	212	227	223	223	237	212	1948	216
1300 - 1400	207	192	183	175	220	220	241	229	199	1866	207
1400 - 1500	203	237	229	206	225	220	206	243	245	2014	224
1500 - 1600	242	231	232	238	242	227	247	277	254	2190	243
1600 - 1700	280	319	297	301	314	310	305	316	337	2779	309
1700 - 1800	375	452	410	406	430	447	457	468	432	3877	431
1800 - 1900	457	499	420	460	417	496	486	519	455	4209	468
1900 - 2000	345	385	339	359	377	350	393	412	369	3329	370
2000 - 2100	267	313	283	296	284	285	324	333	327	2712	301
2100 - 2200	194	228	228	247	230	304	245	234	245	2155	239
2200 - 2300	173	210	158	182	212	184	194	210	205	1728	192
2300 - 2400	110	162	145	136	155	130	139	162	156	1295	144



**Table E-5: Number of domestic fires that result in injury by the day of week, 1986-1994.**

Weekday	Injury Causing Domestic Fires										Average
	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	Total	
Sun	21	19	10	19	13	20	19	31	34	186	21
Mon	14	17	9	9	25	18	17	14	28	151	17
Tues	13	16	12	9	13	11	10	16	21	121	13
Wed	14	19	17	15	12	18	15	22	26	158	18
Thur	12	5	8	19	22	18	10	22	27	143	16
Fri	10	19	13	17	18	15	24	33	29	178	20
Sat	11	18	14	26	25	24	14	16	30	178	20
Total	95	113	83	114	128	124	109	154	195	1115	124

**Table E-6: Number of domestic fires that result in death by the day of week, 1986-1994.**

Weekday	Fatality Causing Domestic Fires										Average
	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	Total	
Sun	10	4	6	5	1	3	2	8	7	46	5
Mon	2	2	1	1	3	2	1	0	0	12	1
Tues	1	1	2	1	3	2	0	3	0	13	1
Wed	3	6	5	3	2	4	0	1	0	24	3
Thur	2	0	2	3	0	2	2	5	5	21	2
Fri	2	2	7	5	0	1	7	2	3	29	3
Sat	3	4	4	1	1	2	5	2	3	25	3
Total	23	19	27	19	10	16	17	21	18	170	19

**Table E-7: Number of domestic fires by the day of week, 1986-1994.**

Weekday	Domestic Fires										Average
	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	Total	
Sun	619	658	639	643	735	665	714	747	725	6145	683
Mon	600	669	557	632	639	690	655	672	699	5813	646
Tue	584	670	586	627	654	655	611	673	660	5720	636
Wed	614	706	617	622	612	639	710	688	673	5881	653
Thur	611	637	666	653	641	666	621	709	644	5848	650
Fri	586	636	648	653	650	697	692	771	668	6001	667
Sat	704	720	707	711	722	762	747	764	764	6601	733
Total	4318	4696	4420	4541	4653	4774	4750	5024	4833	42009	4668

**Table E-8: Figures for New Zealand used to calculate percentages domestic fires, injuries and fatalities.**

New Zealand	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
total fires	21360	21914	22564	21518	22420
domestic fires	4318	4696	4420	4541	4653
total injuries	152	171	152	192	203
domestic injuries	95	113	83	114	128
total deaths	34	33	42	33	25
domestic deaths	23	19	27	19	10

New Zealand	1991	1992	1993	1994	Average
total fires	21825	20897	22580	23768	12197
domestic fires	4774	4750	5024	4833	2514
total injuries	173	166	221	271	97
domestic injuries	124	109	154	195	59
total deaths	21	31	34	39	19
domestic deaths	16	17	21	18	11

*Figures sourced from NZ FIRS database*

**Table E-9: Figures for Australia used to calculate percentages domestic fires, injuries and fatalities.**

Australia	1990	1991	1992	1993	Average
total fires	59944	68277	78701	64051	67743
domestic fires	9973	10589	12649	7892	10276
total injuries	879	1045	1063	1119	1027
domestic injuries	404	469	615	493	495
total deaths	107	100	136	139	121
domestic deaths	39	51	68	54	53

*Figures sourced from CSIRO, 1995 and CSIRO, 1993.*

**Table E-10: Figures for the United Kingdom used to calculate percentages domestic fires, injuries and fatalities.**

United Kingdom	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	Average
total fires	456179	467019	436258	425600	451500	447311
domestic fires	64515	63200	64100	64500	65322	64327
total injuries	12697	12754	13547	13483	13594	13215
domestic injuries	10388	10457	11217	11219	11402	10937
total deaths	900	896	825	787	717	825
domestic deaths	642	627	610	576	536	598

*Figures sourced from Home Office, 1995; Home Office, 1993; Home Office, 1992; and Home Office, 1991*

**Table E-11: Figures for U.S.A. used to calculate percentages domestic fires, injuries and fatalities.**

USA	average 1989-93	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	Average
total fires	?	2115000	2019000	2041500	1964500	1952500	2018500
domestic fires	466200	?	?	?	?	?	466200
total injuries	?	28250	28600	29375	28700	30475	29080
domestic injuries	20810	?	?	?	?	?	20810
total deaths	?	5410	5195	4465	4730	4635	4887
domestic deaths	3860	?	?	?	?	?	3860

*Figures sourced from CTIF, 1996 and Hall, 1996c*

**Table E-12: Figures for Canada used to calculate percentages domestic fires, injuries and fatalities.**

Canada	1991	1992	1993	Average
total fires	68150	65999	65877	66675
domestic fires	26906	25840	23509	25418
total injuries	3476	3874	3463	3604
domestic injuries	2255	2524	2093	2291
total deaths	406	401	417	408
domestic deaths	281	278	289	283

*Figures sourced from ACFM/FC, 1993; ACFM/FC, 1992; and ACFM/FC, 1991*

**Table E-13: 1991 Census of population and dwellings as supplied for the author by Statistics New Zealand.**

<b>1991 Census of Population and Dwellings Age by Sex for Population Usually Residing in Permanent Private Dwellings</b>						
<b>Age Group (Years)</b>	<b>Male</b>	<b>% <sup>(1)</sup></b>	<b>Female</b>	<b>% <sup>(2)</sup></b>	<b>Total</b>	<b>% <sup>(3)</sup></b>
0 - 4	136,911	96.8	131,421	96.9	268,332	96.8
5 - 9	126,492	98.3	120,411	98.3	246,900	98.3
10 - 14	127,587	97.9	122,796	98.2	250,383	98.1
15 - 19	136,563	94.2	132,300	94.5	268,863	94.3
20 - 24	126,891	93.3	128,907	95.4	255,798	94.4
25 - 29	125,679	94.4	134,169	96.3	259,848	95.4
30 - 34	127,596	95.4	134,727	97.2	262,320	96.3
35 - 39	117,705	96.5	122,442	98.0	240,150	97.3
40 - 44	115,149	97.4	116,985	98.3	232,134	97.8
45 - 49	91,275	97.4	91,272	98.0	182,547	97.7
50 - 54	77,466	97.0	77,793	97.4	155,259	97.2
55 - 59	66,840	96.1	66,060	96.3	132,903	96.2
60 - 64	66,825	94.6	66,771	95.0	133,596	94.8
65 - 69	56,370	93.6	62,793	94.4	119,166	94.0
70 - 74	40,503	93.3	52,110	93.3	92,616	93.3
75 - 79	28,440	91.8	40,551	89.9	68,991	90.7
80 - 84	14,787	87.5	24,282	81.3	39,069	83.6
85 - 89	5,391	78.6	9,918	65.3	15,309	69.4
90 +	1,284	61.1	2,925	42.9	4,209	47.2
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,589,760</b>	<b>95.6</b>	<b>1,638,642</b>	<b>95.8</b>	<b>3,228,399</b>	<b>95.7</b>

(1) Males living in Permanent Private Dwellings as a percentage of all Males

(2) Females living in Permanent Private Dwellings as a percentage of all Females

(3) Population living in Permanent Private Dwellings as a percentage of Total Population

All cells in this table have been randomly rounded to base 3

SOURCE: Statistics New Zealand, 1991 Census of Population and Dwellings

## Appendix F

### Tables and Figures form Ogilvy and Mather

Note tables and figures are copied or taken from Davies, 1994a.

Figure 8: Pairwise plots of the social variables	190
Figure 12: GAM transform of temperature	191
Figure 20: Percent reduction in fires	192
Table 1: Pair-wise correlations	193
Table 4: The step-wise fit	193
Table 6: Outlying points	194
Table 8: Analysis of variance for fit with factor analysis components	194
Table 12: Fire risk sorted by FRA	195
Table 13: Fire risk sorted by risk	203

Figure 8: Pairwise plots of the social variables

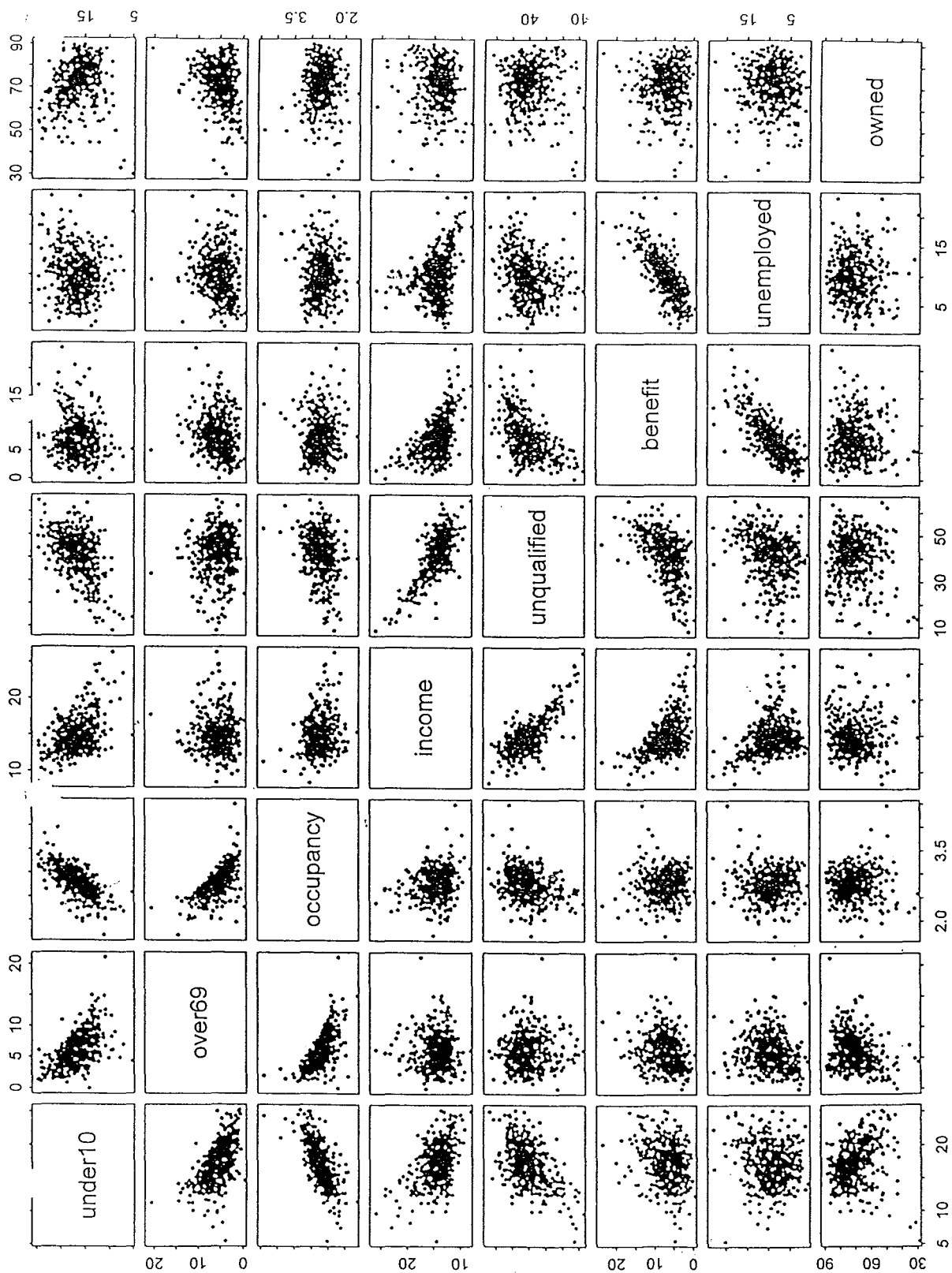


Figure 12: GAM transform of temperature

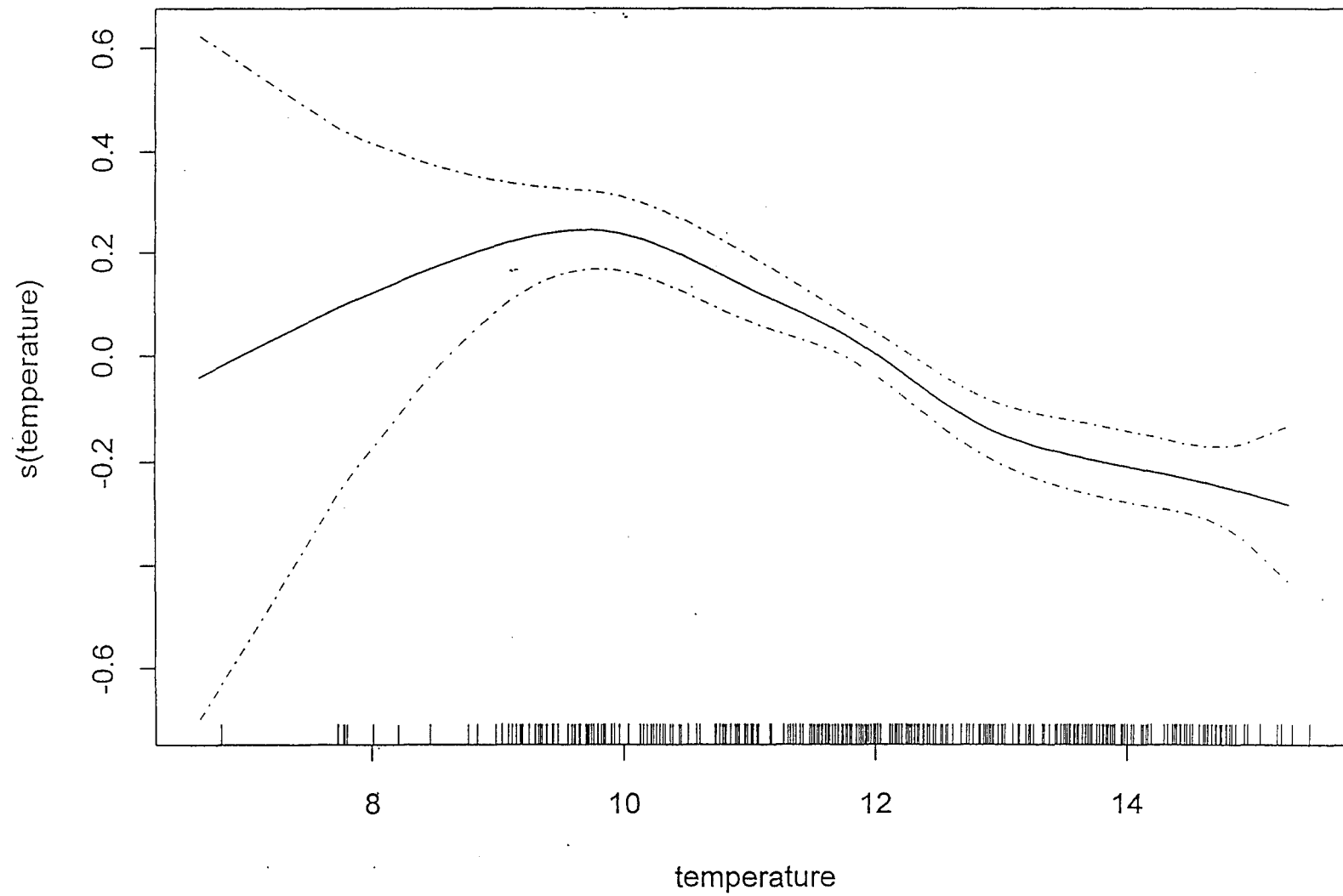


Figure 20: percent reduction in fires

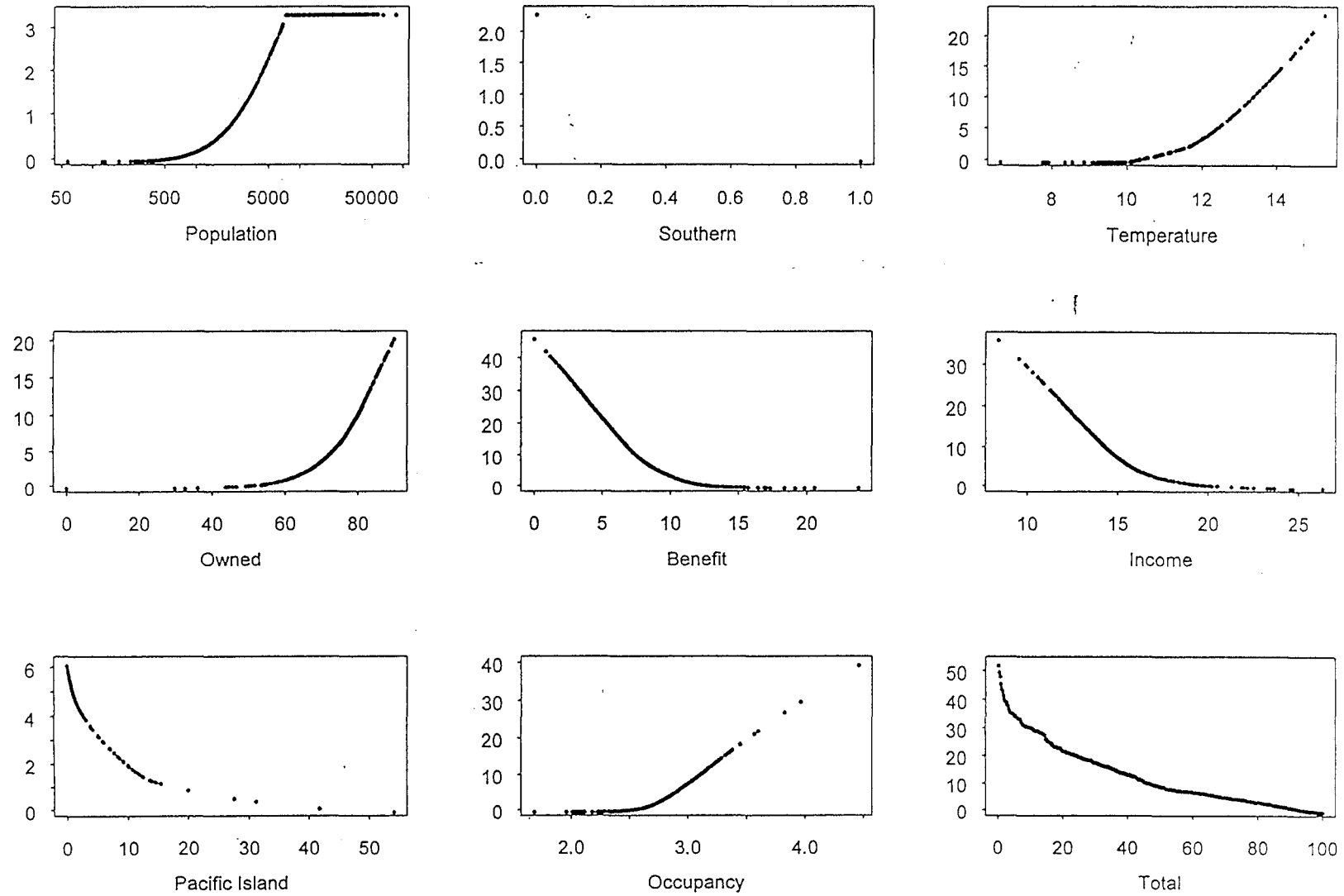


Figure 20: Percent reduction in fires



Table 1: Pair-wise correlations

	Under 10	Over 69	Occupancy	Income	Unqualified	Benefit	Unemployed	Owned
Under 10	1.00	<b>-0.61</b>	<b>0.72</b>	-0.38	0.47	0.26	0.13	-0.39
Over 69	<b>-0.61</b>	1.00	<b>-0.73</b>	0.00	-0.06	0.29	0.27	0.33
Occupancy	<b>0.72</b>	<b>-0.73</b>	1.00	-0.07	0.27	-0.14	-0.15	-0.12
Income	-0.38	0.00	-0.07	1.00	<b>-0.75</b>	-0.47	-0.30	0.04
Unqualified	0.47	-0.06	0.27	<b>-0.75</b>	1.00	<b>0.54</b>	0.31	-0.03
Benefit	0.26	0.29	-0.14	-0.47	<b>0.54</b>	1.00	<b>0.81</b>	-0.07
Unemployed	0.13	0.27	-0.15	-0.30	0.31	<b>0.81</b>	1.00	0.01
Owned	-0.39	0.33	-0.12	0.04	-0.03	-0.07	0.01	1.00

Table 4: The step-wise fit

	Deviance	Resid. Df	Resid. Dev	F Value	Pr(F)
Null		427	1438		
logpop*	17	426	1421	9.9	0.00179
southern	172	425	1249	100.4	0.00000
temperature*	41	424	1208	23.77	0.00000
owned	255	423	954	148.8	0.00000
benefit	99	422	855	57.8	0.00000
income	74	421	781	43.0	0.00000
Pacific Island	11	420	770	6.6	0.01051
occupancy	31	419	739	18.0	0.00003

Table 6: Outlying points

FRA	Station	Fires	Fitted	Residual	Probability
1A01_24	St Heliers	65	87.45	-2.40	0.0073731
1A01_65	Henderson	107	81.92	2.77	0.0044953
1A08_48	Mangatangi	8	1.71	4.81	0.0004060
2A01_41	Hamilton	126	170.63	-3.42	0.0002084
2C02_92	Whakatane	10	30.60	-3.72	0.0000148
2D03_89	Murupara	1	9.91	-2.83	0.0005417
2E02_23	Turangi	28	14.62	3.50	0.0011988
3A10_36	Foxton	3	11.04	-2.42	0.0047531
3D04_59	Porangahau	8	1.26	6.00	0.0000522
3E09_94	Wairoa	27	15.25	3.01	0.0040830
4A01_33	Tawa	10	21.00	-2.40	0.0062541
4A01_34	Titahi Bay	11	29.10	-3.35	0.0001144
4A05_38	Waikanae	3	12.69	-2.72	0.0013378
5A01_26	Harewood	60	81.75	-2.41	0.0072226
5A21_75	Kaikoura	16	6.73	3.57	0.0016384
5B09_37	Kaiteriteri	0	7.39	-2.72	0.0006150
6A11_52	Kaitangata	12	3.25	4.85	0.0001495
6A21_77	Frankton	5	13.21	-2.26	0.0093636

Table 8: Analysis of variance for fit with factor analysis components

	Deviance	Resid. Df	Resid. Dev	F Value	Pr(F)
Null		427	1438		0.0022
logpop*	17	426	1421	9.5	0.0000
southern	172	425	1249	96.1	0.0000
temperature*	41	424	1208	22.7	0.0000
Factor 4	167	423	1042	93.3	0.0000
Factor 3	41	422	1001	22.7	0.0000
Factor 2	194	421	807	108.6	0.0000
Pacific Island	21	420	786	11.8	0.0006
Factor 1	10	419	775	5.9	0.0159

Table 12: Fire risk sorted by FRA

FRA	Station	Population			Relative risk from...						Product		Fires per	
					temp.			benefit			Pac.Is.	occup.	1000 pop	fitted
		pop.	south.	owned	income									
1A01_20	City	6291	0.83	0.99	0.75	1.63	0.84	1.35	1.11	1.17	1.48	3.55	4.77	
1A01_21	Remuera	28521	0.81	0.99	0.75	1.04	0.70	1.59	1.00	1.07	0.74	1.78	2.14	
1A01_22	Onehunga	17037	0.81	0.99	0.78	1.15	1.03	1.17	1.21	1.11	1.15	2.75	2.41	
1A01_23	Mt Wellington	26490	0.81	0.99	0.75	1.15	1.19	1.08	1.20	1.01	1.09	2.61	3.10	
1A01_24	St Heliers	36186	0.81	0.99	0.75	1.11	0.90	1.40	1.12	1.07	1.01	2.42	1.80	
1A01_25	Parnell	7644	0.81	0.99	0.75	1.31	0.84	1.55	1.03	1.19	1.27	3.05	2.49	
1A01_26	Ponsonby	26370	0.81	0.99	0.75	1.24	0.97	1.34	1.30	1.05	1.34	3.20	3.75	
1A01_27	Ellerslie	12489	0.81	0.99	0.75	1.14	0.96	1.26	1.14	1.10	1.05	2.50	2.64	
1A01_30	Manukau	51135	0.81	0.99	0.75	0.97	1.28	1.04	1.19	0.86	0.80	1.91	2.01	
1A01_31	Otahuhu	14904	0.81	0.99	0.75	1.30	1.44	0.93	1.53	0.92	1.49	3.56	3.35	
1A01_32	Howick	56700	0.81	0.99	0.85	0.83	0.69	1.31	0.99	0.95	0.48	1.15	1.18	
1A01_33	Otara	24867	0.81	0.99	0.75	1.30	1.58	0.80	2.13	0.60	1.28	3.07	3.18	
1A01_34	Papatoetoe	32142	0.81	0.99	0.85	0.96	1.07	1.10	1.22	0.97	0.91	2.18	1.87	
1A01_35	Mangere	36060	0.81	0.99	0.75	1.15	1.40	0.89	1.79	0.70	1.07	2.57	2.19	
1A01_38	Papakura	44109	0.81	0.99	0.85	0.96	1.04	1.12	1.05	0.91	0.73	1.74	1.59	
1A01_43	Beachlands	3810	0.90	0.99	0.85	0.88	0.81	1.18	0.99	1.04	0.65	1.56	2.36	
1A01_44	Kawakawa Bay	624	1.24	0.99	0.75	0.97	0.78	1.08	0.98	1.03	0.76	1.83	0.00	
1A01_46	Clevedon	1698	1.04	0.99	0.85	1.02	0.73	1.24	0.98	0.95	0.76	1.83	1.18	
1A01_60	Avondale	51711	0.81	0.99	0.79	1.04	1.06	1.11	1.19	1.02	0.95	2.27	2.03	
1A01_61	Balmoral	32313	0.81	0.99	0.75	1.19	0.89	1.28	1.16	1.08	1.03	2.46	2.97	
1A01_62	Mt Roskill	36513	0.81	0.99	0.78	1.09	0.99	1.15	1.17	1.02	0.93	2.22	2.25	
1A01_64	Glen Eden	27069	0.81	0.99	0.79	0.93	1.09	1.06	1.16	0.98	0.76	1.83	1.96	
1A01_65	Henderson	52545	0.81	0.99	0.79	0.89	1.02	1.08	1.15	0.92	0.65	1.56	2.04	
1A01_66	Te Atatu	8634	0.81	0.99	0.79	0.90	1.10	1.03	1.13	0.94	0.69	1.65	0.69	
1A01_67	Waitemata	18939	0.81	0.99	0.75	0.97	0.89	1.16	1.10	0.87	0.58	1.39	1.53	
1A01_69	Titirangi	15297	0.81	0.99	0.79	0.82	0.78	1.28	1.01	0.97	0.51	1.22	1.50	
1A01_70	Laingholm	2907	0.95	0.99	0.84	0.80	0.86	1.26	0.99	0.98	0.67	1.61	2.41	
1A01_71	Waiaatarua	2061	1.01	0.99	0.79	0.80	0.68	1.33	0.99	0.96	0.54	1.30	2.43	
1A01_76	Piha	783	1.19	0.99	0.84	0.95	1.01	1.14	1.01	1.03	1.13	2.71	1.28	
1A01_80	Takapuna	32259	0.81	0.99	0.75	0.96	0.77	1.32	1.01	1.10	0.65	1.55	1.33	
1A01_81	Devonport	15099	0.81	0.99	0.75	1.05	0.80	1.26	1.00	1.08	0.69	1.65	2.45	
1A01_82	Birkenhead	55335	0.81	0.99	0.75	0.89	0.82	1.29	1.02	0.99	0.58	1.38	1.32	
1A01_83	East Coast Bays	43893	0.81	0.99	0.75	0.85	0.74	1.28	0.99	0.97	0.47	1.12	1.25	
1A01_84	Greenhithe	2754	0.96	0.99	0.79	0.81	0.74	1.37	0.98	0.93	0.56	1.35	1.09	
1A01_86	Kumeu/Huapai	7887	0.81	0.99	0.82	0.86	0.75	1.15	1.00	0.92	0.45	1.07	1.14	
1A06_40	Oneroa	2769	0.96	0.99	0.74	0.92	2.57	0.87	0.99	1.24	1.79	4.27	7.22	
1A06_41	Onetangi	2247	0.99	0.99	0.74	0.92	2.12	0.85	1.00	1.18	1.43	3.43	0.89	
1A08_48	Mangatangi	987	1.14	0.99	0.84	1.04	0.76	1.13	0.98	0.87	0.72	1.73	8.11	
1A08_55	Pukekohe	13899	0.81	0.99	0.83	0.98	0.97	1.11	1.00	0.96	0.67	1.61	1.87	
1A08_56	Patumahoe	1764	1.03	0.99	0.83	1.00	0.66	1.18	1.01	0.92	0.62	1.48	1.13	
1A09_50	Mercer	2859	0.95	0.99	0.83	1.10	0.89	1.14	1.01	0.91	0.81	1.93	1.40	
1A10_51	Tuakau	4965	0.86	0.99	0.83	0.98	1.04	1.00	0.99	0.91	0.66	1.57	0.81	
1A10_53	Port Waikato	852	1.17	0.99	0.88	1.23	1.42	0.88	0.98	1.07	1.67	4.00	4.69	
1A11_57	Waiuku	9777	0.81	0.99	0.88	0.96	0.86	1.16	0.99	0.94	0.63	1.50	2.35	
1A12_89	Helensville	5139	0.86	0.99	0.82	0.94	1.11	0.97	1.01	0.95	0.68	1.63	2.34	
1A13_93	Warkworth	8433	0.81	0.99	0.83	0.91	0.99	0.97	0.99	1.08	0.62	1.48	0.95	
1A14_94	Leigh	1326	1.09	0.99	0.71	0.87	0.98	0.94	0.99	1.11	0.68	1.63	1.51	
1A15_95	Wellsford	3849	0.90	0.99	0.71	0.99	1.07	0.90	0.98	0.94	0.57	1.36	0.52	
1A16_90	Silverdale	16941	0.81	0.99	0.82	0.90	0.89	1.08	0.99	1.07	0.60	1.43	1.12	
1A16_91	Manly	6639	0.82	0.99	0.83	0.90	0.99	1.06	0.98	1.10	0.69	1.66	2.41	
1B01_12	Whangarei	35124	0.81	0.99	0.77	0.97	1.27	1.00	0.99	1.03	0.77	1.84	2.31	
1B01_14	Whangarei Heads	1146	1.12	0.99	0.77	0.89	0.87	1.02	0.98	1.10	0.72	1.71	3.49	
1B01_19	Kamo	10932	0.81	0.99	0.77	0.91	1.13	1.00	0.98	0.96	0.59	1.42	1.65	
1B02_64	Hikurangi	2814	0.95	0.99	0.77	0.95	1.09	0.89	0.98	0.92	0.61	1.45	2.49	

FRA	Station	Population	Relative risk from...							Product Fires per			
			pop.	temp.	benefit	Pac.ls.	income	occup.	1000 pop	fitted	actual		
			pop.	temp.	benefit	Pac.ls.	income	occup.	1000 pop				
				south.	owned								
1B03_79	Ngunguru	1176	1.11	0.99	0.77	0.88	1.00	0.98	1.09	0.84	2.00	0.85	
1B04_17	Ruakaka	3348	0.92	0.99	0.77	0.99	1.09	1.00	0.99	1.00	0.75	1.79	0.90
1B05_13	Te Kopuru	1296	1.09	0.99	0.77	0.90	1.09	0.91	1.00	0.96	0.71	1.70	3.86
1B05_62	Dargaville	8208	0.81	0.99	0.77	0.98	1.25	0.92	0.98	0.98	0.66	1.59	0.85
1B06_63	Ruawai	1557	1.06	0.99	0.77	1.05	0.93	0.97	0.99	0.99	0.75	1.79	2.57
1B07_15	Portland	1131	1.12	0.99	0.77	1.01	0.87	1.02	0.98	0.89	0.67	1.61	0.88
1B08_65	Kaikohe	5856	0.84	0.99	0.83	1.09	2.07	0.87	1.00	0.91	1.23	2.95	2.56
1B09_66	Kaero	1893	1.02	0.99	0.78	1.10	1.46	0.83	0.99	0.95	0.99	2.36	3.17
1B10_67	Kerikeri	5238	0.86	0.99	0.78	0.96	0.86	1.03	0.98	1.04	0.57	1.36	0.57
1B11_68	Kohukohu	453	1.31	0.99	0.82	1.02	1.70	0.78	0.98	1.03	1.46	3.49	6.62
1B12_69	Okaihau	1467	1.07	0.99	0.83	1.01	1.30	0.93	1.00	0.95	1.01	2.43	4.09
1B13_70	Rawene	1137	1.12	0.99	0.82	1.02	2.44	0.79	0.98	0.93	1.64	3.93	2.64
1B14_18	Ahipara	1065	1.13	0.99	0.74	0.99	1.79	0.85	0.98	0.98	1.20	2.87	0.94
1B14_72	Kaitaia	8850	0.81	0.99	0.74	1.05	1.48	0.88	0.99	0.96	0.76	1.82	2.15
1B15_73	Mangonui	2802	0.95	0.99	0.74	0.96	1.38	0.83	0.99	1.04	0.79	1.89	1.78
1B16_74	Kawakawa	5385	0.85	0.99	0.83	1.04	1.63	0.83	0.99	0.84	0.81	1.94	1.30
1B17_75	Paihia	2340	0.98	0.99	0.78	1.15	0.98	1.05	0.99	1.14	1.01	2.43	2.56
1B18_76	Russell	1320	1.09	0.99	0.78	1.05	1.07	0.95	0.98	1.17	1.04	2.49	0.76
1B19_77	Maungaturoto	2775	0.96	0.99	0.71	1.08	1.02	0.93	0.99	0.94	0.64	1.54	0.72
1B20_78	Kaiwaka	783	1.19	0.99	0.71	1.04	1.18	0.87	0.98	0.90	0.79	1.90	1.28
1B21_16	Waipu	1461	1.07	0.99	0.77	1.03	0.92	0.90	0.99	1.05	0.72	1.72	0.00
1B22_71	Omapere	1266	1.10	0.99	0.82	1.02	1.98	0.74	0.99	0.99	1.30	3.12	0.79
2A01_34	Whitikahu	1545	1.06	0.99	0.82	1.19	0.86	1.11	0.98	0.84	0.81	1.94	2.59
2A01_41	Hamilton	84786	0.81	0.99	0.93	1.03	0.97	1.12	1.00	1.01	0.84	2.01	1.49
2A01_42	Chartwell	21546	0.81	0.99	0.93	1.00	1.20	1.11	1.00	0.96	0.95	2.27	1.67
2A02_33	Ngaruawahia	6663	0.82	0.99	0.93	1.00	1.87	0.91	0.99	0.88	1.11	2.66	2.40
2A03_44	Cambridge	15321	0.81	0.99	0.93	0.95	0.91	1.08	0.98	0.98	0.68	1.62	1.04
2A04_32	Huntly	10755	0.81	0.99	0.90	1.07	1.62	0.92	1.00	0.92	1.05	2.52	3.16
2A05_31	Te Kauwhata	2691	0.96	0.99	0.90	1.10	0.86	0.96	0.98	0.96	0.74	1.78	0.37
2A06_38	Matamata	11004	0.81	0.99	0.85	1.04	0.92	1.05	0.98	0.98	0.66	1.58	1.64
2A07_35	Tahuna	1974	1.01	0.99	0.81	1.13	0.80	1.05	0.98	0.86	0.66	1.58	1.01
2A07_36	Morrinsville	8958	0.81	0.99	0.89	1.01	0.93	1.07	0.98	0.98	0.69	1.64	1.34
2A08_37	Te Aroha	7431	0.81	0.99	0.81	1.01	0.93	1.07	0.98	0.98	0.63	1.50	1.88
2A09_39	Raglan	3309	0.93	0.99	0.93	0.97	1.30	0.89	0.98	1.07	1.01	2.43	1.51
2A10_45	Te Awamutu	16386	0.81	0.99	0.94	0.98	1.03	1.02	0.98	0.99	0.75	1.79	1.22
2A11_50	Kawhia	984	1.15	0.99	0.87	1.03	1.48	0.81	0.98	1.04	1.25	2.99	4.07
2A12_47	Te Kuiti	5742	0.84	0.99	0.94	1.03	1.27	0.95	0.99	0.97	0.92	2.21	2.44
2A13_48	Benneydale	780	1.19	0.99	1.25	1.17	1.15	0.85	0.98	0.95	1.59	3.80	5.13
2A14_46	Otorohanga	6636	0.82	0.99	0.94	1.08	0.94	1.04	0.98	0.95	0.76	1.82	1.51
2A15_49	Pio Pio	2721	0.96	0.99	0.96	1.16	0.91	0.94	0.98	0.94	0.84	2.02	1.84
2B01_71	Tauranga	49503	0.81	0.99	0.78	0.89	1.12	1.04	0.98	1.05	0.67	1.61	1.54
2B01_72	Mt Maunganui	14265	0.81	0.99	0.78	1.00	1.19	1.05	0.99	1.13	0.88	2.11	1.75
2B01_73	Papamoa	3873	0.90	0.99	0.82	0.96	1.51	0.98	0.99	1.03	1.06	2.54	1.81
2B02_54	Puriri	759	1.20	0.99	0.84	1.06	0.97	1.02	0.98	0.94	0.97	2.32	0.00
2B02_55	Thames	6759	0.82	0.99	0.84	0.98	1.14	1.01	0.98	1.11	0.84	2.02	2.07
2B03_57	Coromandel	1218	1.10	0.99	0.81	0.97	1.09	0.90	0.98	1.09	0.90	2.16	4.11
2B04_52	Ngatea	3879	0.90	0.99	0.84	1.05	0.90	1.09	0.98	0.94	0.71	1.70	1.03
2B04_53	Turua	1068	1.13	0.99	0.84	1.04	0.72	1.06	0.99	0.91	0.67	1.61	0.00
2B05_63	Tairua	855	1.17	0.99	0.84	0.94	1.17	0.88	0.98	1.27	1.19	2.85	1.17
2B05_64	Pauanui	705	1.21	0.99	0.81	1.06	1.00	1.03	1.00	1.40	1.49	3.57	0.00
2B06_56	Tapu	1791	1.03	0.99	0.84	0.94	0.93	0.95	0.98	1.10	0.77	1.85	2.23
2B07_59	Whitianga	2766	0.96	0.99	0.84	0.99	1.22	0.87	0.98	1.18	0.99	2.37	1.45
2B07_61	Cooks Beach	648	1.23	0.99	0.84	1.10	0.78	0.90	0.98	1.26	0.99	2.36	0.00
2B07_62	Hahei	567	1.26	0.99	0.84	1.04	1.05	0.95	0.98	1.24	1.34	3.21	1.76

FRA	Station	Population	Relative risk from...								Product	Fires per		
			pop.		temp.		benefit		Pac.ls.			1000 pop	fitted	actual
			south.		owned	income	occup.							
2B08_51	Paeroa	6048	0.83	0.99	0.83	0.98	1.26	0.96	0.99	0.98	0.80	1.91	2.31	
2B09_66	Waihi	5673	0.84	0.99	0.86	0.95	1.56	0.89	0.99	1.03	0.96	2.30	1.59	
2B09_67	Waihi Beach	1953	1.02	0.99	0.86	1.01	1.18	0.95	0.98	1.23	1.18	2.83	2.05	
2B09_68	Athenree	456	1.31	0.99	0.86	0.87	1.22	0.89	0.98	1.12	1.16	2.77	2.19	
2B10_65	Whangamata	3132	0.94	0.99	0.84	0.96	1.63	0.88	0.99	1.25	1.33	3.18	2.87	
2B11_76	Katikati	4785	0.87	0.99	0.82	0.95	1.04	0.91	0.98	1.00	0.62	1.49	2.09	
2B12_77	Omokoroa	4221	0.89	0.99	0.78	0.89	0.84	1.01	0.98	1.02	0.52	1.25	0.71	
2B13_74	Maketu	1392	1.08	0.99	0.91	1.01	1.33	0.88	1.00	1.00	1.15	2.76	0.00	
2B13_78	Pukehina Beach	2004	1.01	0.99	0.91	1.04	1.08	0.87	0.99	1.00	0.88	2.11	2.50	
2B13_79	Te Puke	9252	0.81	0.99	0.91	0.98	1.12	0.96	0.98	0.98	0.74	1.76	1.30	
2C01_91	Kawerau	10548	0.81	0.99	0.87	0.93	1.25	1.09	1.00	0.85	0.75	1.79	2.56	
2C02_92	Whakatane	14193	0.81	0.99	0.87	0.97	1.35	1.00	0.99	0.99	0.90	2.16	0.70	
2C02_97	Ohope	2187	1.00	0.99	0.88	1.00	0.84	1.26	0.98	1.15	1.03	2.48	0.46	
2C03_93	Edgecumbe	3762	0.91	0.99	0.87	0.99	0.91	1.07	0.98	0.89	0.66	1.58	1.86	
2C04_94	Matata	1110	1.12	0.99	0.87	0.96	0.96	0.98	0.98	0.95	0.83	1.98	1.80	
2C05_95	Taneatua	3222	0.93	0.99	0.96	1.06	1.68	0.84	0.98	0.78	1.01	2.43	2.79	
2C06_96	Opotiki	6684	0.82	0.99	0.88	1.02	1.56	0.87	0.99	0.96	0.93	2.24	1.35	
2D01_61	Kaingaroa	2160	1.00	0.99	1.11	1.24	1.03	0.95	0.98	0.83	1.09	2.61	1.39	
2D01_81	Rotorua	49239	0.81	0.99	0.99	0.99	1.29	1.04	1.01	0.98	1.05	2.51	2.80	
2D01_82	Ngongotaha	5517	0.85	0.99	0.98	0.91	1.18	0.99	0.99	0.96	0.84	2.01	1.99	
2D01_83	Rotoma	978	1.15	0.99	0.87	1.06	1.52	0.97	1.01	0.98	1.54	3.68	1.02	
2D01_84	Mamaku	621	1.24	0.99	1.01	0.88	1.62	0.83	0.99	0.89	1.30	3.12	3.22	
2D03_89	Murupara	3651	0.91	0.99	1.10	1.11	1.47	0.85	0.99	0.82	1.13	2.71	0.27	
2D04_86	Putaruru	6798	0.82	0.99	0.94	1.06	1.05	1.01	0.99	0.94	0.80	1.92	2.94	
2D05_88	Mangakino	2388	0.98	0.99	1.25	1.10	1.64	0.89	0.99	1.01	1.96	4.68	5.86	
2D06_85	Tirau	1782	1.03	0.99	0.94	1.15	0.78	1.07	0.98	0.95	0.86	2.06	3.93	
2D07_87	Tokoroa	16869	0.81	0.99	1.25	0.96	1.28	1.12	1.17	0.90	1.46	3.50	3.56	
2E01_21	Taupo	17799	0.81	0.99	1.07	1.05	1.03	1.11	1.00	1.03	1.05	2.52	2.81	
2E01_22	Kinloch	852	1.17	0.99	1.07	1.10	0.71	1.03	0.98	1.00	0.99	2.37	1.17	
2E02_23	Turangi	4431	0.88	0.99	1.13	1.12	1.35	0.93	0.99	1.00	1.38	3.30	6.32	
2E03_25	Taumarunui	6423	0.83	0.99	0.97	1.10	1.37	0.94	0.99	0.98	1.09	2.61	2.18	
2E04_24	Ohura	1449	1.07	0.99	0.97	1.14	0.91	0.94	0.98	0.96	0.96	2.29	4.14	
2E05_28	National Park	612	1.24	0.99	1.25	1.30	0.82	0.96	0.99	0.97	1.53	3.67	1.63	
2E05_29	Whakapapa	57	1.88	0.99	1.25	2.45	0.55	1.66	1.05	1.23	6.86	16.43	0.00	
2E06_27	Owhango	369	1.36	0.99	0.97	1.13	0.85	0.89	0.99	1.05	1.17	2.79	10.84	
2E07_26	Manunui	1185	1.11	0.99	0.97	0.99	1.19	0.92	0.98	0.91	1.04	2.48	2.53	
3A01_21	Palmerston North	64047	0.81	0.99	0.98	1.05	0.97	1.09	1.00	1.01	0.89	2.14	2.15	
3A01_22	Ashurst	2619	0.97	0.99	0.98	0.79	0.86	1.05	0.99	0.93	0.63	1.50	1.15	
3A01_23	Bunnythorpe	1620	1.05	0.99	0.98	0.93	0.84	1.09	0.98	0.93	0.81	1.93	1.23	
3A02_25	Rongotea	2691	0.96	0.99	0.98	0.94	0.76	1.05	0.98	0.91	0.63	1.50	2.23	
3A02_26	Tangimoana	384	1.35	0.99	0.98	0.85	1.13	0.84	0.99	1.09	1.15	2.76	0.00	
3A03_27	Tokomaru	1935	1.02	0.99	0.98	1.10	0.81	1.14	0.99	0.87	0.88	2.11	1.03	
3A04_28	Feilding	13425	0.81	0.99	0.98	0.92	1.04	1.02	0.98	1.01	0.77	1.84	2.23	
3A04_29	Cheltenham	1119	1.12	0.99	0.98	1.04	0.71	1.03	0.98	0.90	0.74	1.77	1.79	
3A05_31	Apiti	972	1.15	0.99	1.09	0.98	0.73	1.04	0.98	0.93	0.85	2.04	0.00	
3A07_32	Halcombe	1305	1.09	0.99	0.98	0.98	0.84	1.01	0.98	0.92	0.80	1.92	0.77	
3A08_33	Kimbolton	297	1.41	0.99	1.04	1.01	0.82	1.00	0.98	0.96	1.14	2.73	0.00	
3A09_34	Levin	18456	0.81	0.99	0.98	0.90	1.23	0.97	1.00	1.05	0.89	2.12	1.95	
3A09_35	Waiterere	660	1.23	0.99	0.98	0.91	1.27	0.93	1.00	1.13	1.44	3.45	1.52	
3A10_36	Foxton	4152	0.89	0.99	0.98	1.02	1.43	0.91	0.99	0.98	1.11	2.66	0.72	
3A11_37	Foxton Beach	1872	1.02	0.99	0.98	0.87	1.76	0.85	0.99	1.17	1.51	3.60	4.81	
3A11_38	Himatangi Beach	681	1.22	0.99	0.98	0.91	1.83	0.88	0.98	1.08	1.88	4.50	2.94	
3A12_39	Shannon	2160	1.00	0.99	0.98	1.01	1.66	0.88	1.01	0.93	1.34	3.21	4.63	
3A13_41	Otaki	7569	0.81	0.99	0.98	0.93	1.19	0.97	0.99	1.08	0.90	2.16	2.11	

FRA	Station	Population	Relative risk from...							Product Fires per			
			pop.	temp.	benefit	Pac.Is.	income	occup.	1000 pop	fitted	actual		
				south.	owned								
3A14_42	Rangiwahia	288	1.42	0.99	1.15	1.16	0.75	0.88	0.98	1.06	2.53	3.47	
3A15_43	Woodville	2577	0.97	0.99	0.98	0.98	1.12	0.97	0.98	0.97	2.31	2.33	
3A16_44	Pongaroa	690	1.22	0.99	0.96	1.19	0.85	0.93	0.98	0.95	1.03	2.46	0.00
3A17_45	Pahiatua	4581	0.88	0.99	1.02	0.98	0.96	1.03	0.99	0.98	0.83	1.98	1.96
3B01_71	Wanganui	41040	0.81	0.99	0.89	0.96	1.49	0.97	0.99	1.05	1.04	2.49	2.78
3B02_72	Waverley	1407	1.08	0.99	0.89	1.04	1.28	0.91	0.98	1.05	1.20	2.88	3.55
3B03_73	Ratana	2010	1.01	0.99	0.89	1.10	1.07	0.87	0.99	0.92	0.84	2.01	1.49
3B04_74	Waitotara	729	1.21	0.99	0.89	1.13	0.85	0.95	0.99	1.04	1.01	2.42	6.86
3B05_75	Ohakune	2007	1.01	0.99	1.25	1.37	1.13	1.02	0.99	0.97	1.90	4.56	3.49
3B06_76	Raetihi	1545	1.06	0.99	1.05	1.05	1.62	0.85	0.99	0.93	1.45	3.48	7.12
3B07_77	Taihape	3657	0.91	0.99	1.15	1.16	1.02	0.96	0.98	0.98	1.13	2.69	1.37
3B08_78	Mangaweka	306	1.40	0.99	1.15	1.03	1.12	0.86	0.98	0.99	1.53	3.66	3.27
3B09_79	Hunterville	1044	1.13	0.99	1.15	1.12	1.01	0.95	0.98	1.05	1.45	3.46	1.92
3B10_81	Marton	7509	0.81	0.99	0.89	0.99	1.11	0.98	0.99	1.01	0.77	1.85	2.00
3B11_82	Bulls	2997	0.94	0.99	0.89	1.14	0.85	1.06	0.99	1.03	0.87	2.09	2.34
3C01_61	New Plymouth	45948	0.81	0.99	0.93	0.94	1.08	1.07	0.98	1.04	0.82	1.97	1.78
3C01_63	Oakura	1728	1.04	0.99	0.93	0.96	0.80	1.22	0.98	1.01	0.88	2.11	2.31
3C02_64	Inglewood	6624	0.82	0.99	1.11	0.96	0.86	1.00	0.98	0.93	0.68	1.64	1.66
3C03_65	Okato	1686	1.04	0.99	0.93	1.07	0.89	1.07	0.98	0.94	0.90	2.15	2.97
3C04_66	Urenui	1203	1.11	0.99	0.91	0.98	1.04	0.98	0.98	0.98	0.95	2.29	1.66
3C05_47	Waitara	7557	0.81	0.99	0.93	0.94	1.68	0.90	0.98	0.99	1.03	2.46	2.78
3C06_48	Stratford	8679	0.81	0.99	1.11	0.96	1.12	0.97	0.98	0.99	0.89	2.14	2.19
3C06_49	Toko	444	1.32	0.99	1.11	1.16	0.98	0.92	0.99	0.90	1.33	3.19	4.50
3C07_51	Eltham	3759	0.91	0.99	1.05	0.98	1.00	1.00	0.98	0.96	0.87	2.09	2.66
3C08_52	Kaponga	1926	1.02	0.99	1.05	1.19	0.79	1.17	0.98	0.90	1.03	2.47	1.56
3C09_53	Opunake	2931	0.95	0.99	1.11	1.05	1.18	0.99	0.98	0.94	1.18	2.82	2.05
3C09_54	Rahotu	1533	1.06	0.99	0.92	1.23	0.94	1.03	0.98	0.89	1.02	2.44	1.30
3C10_55	Hawera	12066	0.81	0.99	1.05	0.95	1.08	1.04	0.98	1.00	0.88	2.11	1.57
3C10_56	Okaiawa	672	1.22	0.99	1.05	1.22	1.08	1.12	0.98	0.94	1.73	4.14	2.98
3C11_57	Manaia	2115	1.00	0.99	1.05	1.10	1.20	1.01	0.98	0.93	1.26	3.01	1.89
3C12_58	Patea	2163	1.00	0.99	1.02	1.10	1.75	0.84	0.98	1.03	1.65	3.95	1.85
3D01_51	Napier	38181	0.81	0.99	0.90	1.00	1.38	1.00	0.99	1.05	1.03	2.47	2.57
3D01_52	Haumoana	3858	0.90	0.99	0.97	0.89	1.15	0.99	0.98	0.99	0.86	2.05	1.56
3D01_53	Havelock North	9990	0.81	0.99	0.97	0.85	0.81	1.20	0.99	1.04	0.66	1.59	1.90
3D01_54	Bay View	2943	0.95	0.99	0.90	0.97	0.90	1.03	0.98	0.98	0.74	1.77	1.70
3D01_55	Taradale	10839	0.81	0.99	0.90	0.84	0.83	1.09	0.98	1.04	0.56	1.33	0.92
3D01_56	Hastings	42444	0.81	0.99	0.97	1.00	1.52	0.94	1.02	0.99	1.12	2.68	2.73
3D03_58	Waipukurau	5160	0.86	0.99	1.01	1.00	1.02	1.00	0.99	1.02	0.88	2.11	2.33
3D04_59	Porangahau	603	1.25	0.99	0.96	1.14	0.80	0.86	1.00	0.94	0.87	2.09	13.27
3D05_61	Takapau	1188	1.11	0.99	1.07	1.07	1.05	0.93	0.98	0.90	1.10	2.63	0.00
3D05_62	Ashley Clinton	255	1.45	0.99	1.08	1.25	0.78	0.93	0.98	0.93	1.27	3.05	0.00
3D06_63	Waipawa	2301	0.99	0.99	1.01	0.98	1.02	0.98	0.98	1.03	0.98	2.34	1.30
3D06_64	Onga Onga	450	1.31	0.99	1.07	1.05	0.85	0.94	0.99	0.92	1.07	2.56	2.22
3D06_65	Otane	1029	1.14	0.99	1.01	0.98	1.05	0.86	0.99	0.85	0.84	2.02	0.97
3D06_66	Tikokino	558	1.26	0.99	1.01	1.24	0.75	0.93	0.98	0.99	1.07	2.56	0.00
3D07_67	Dannevirke	8073	0.81	0.99	1.04	0.97	1.05	1.00	0.98	1.01	0.83	2.00	2.35
3D08_68	Norsewood	696	1.22	0.99	1.08	1.03	0.87	0.95	0.98	0.94	1.03	2.46	1.44
3D09_69	Ormondville	363	1.36	0.99	1.08	0.88	1.16	0.89	0.98	0.99	1.30	3.10	0.00
3E01_81	Gisborne	30879	0.81	0.99	0.85	1.03	1.51	0.99	0.99	0.99	1.03	2.47	3.11
3E01_82	Manutuke	1854	1.03	0.99	0.85	1.16	0.88	1.00	0.98	0.90	0.78	1.88	2.70
3E01_83	Patutahi	1284	1.09	0.99	0.85	1.07	0.84	0.93	0.98	0.88	0.67	1.61	1.56
3E02_84	Matawai	591	1.25	0.99	1.14	1.32	0.84	1.00	0.98	0.93	1.43	3.43	3.38
3E03_85	Te Karaka	1488	1.07	0.99	0.85	1.23	1.00	0.86	0.98	0.89	0.82	1.97	2.69
3E03_86	Whatatutu	390	1.35	0.99	0.85	1.31	1.29	0.74	0.99	0.73	1.03	2.48	0.00

FRA	Station	Population	Relative risk from...							Product Fires per			
			pop.	temp.	benefit	Pac.Is.	income	occup.	Product	Fires per	1000 pop	fitted	actual
				south.	owned								
3E04_87	Tolaga Bay	1389	1.08	0.99	0.85	1.21	1.49	0.82	0.99	0.90	1.20	2.87	4.32
3E05_88	Ruatoria	1332	1.09	0.99	0.84	1.38	1.75	0.76	0.98	0.86	1.40	3.35	6.76
3E06_89	Te Araroa	1287	1.09	0.99	0.83	1.25	1.53	0.72	0.98	0.84	1.03	2.47	3.11
3E07_91	Tikitiki	540	1.27	0.99	0.84	1.25	2.07	0.68	0.98	0.91	1.66	3.98	0.00
3E08_92	Tokomaru Bay	750	1.20	0.99	0.84	1.30	1.65	0.81	0.98	0.91	1.56	3.74	2.67
3E08_93	Te Puia Springs	471	1.30	0.99	0.84	1.41	1.39	0.96	1.00	0.93	1.90	4.55	8.49
3E09_94	Wairoa	7929	0.81	0.99	0.87	1.13	1.22	0.92	0.98	0.93	0.80	1.92	3.41
3E10_95	Nuhaka	1233	1.10	0.99	0.89	1.11	1.41	0.85	0.98	0.95	1.21	2.89	0.00
4A01_21	Wellington City	8928	0.81	0.99	1.00	1.56	0.75	1.68	1.04	1.20	1.96	4.70	5.38
4A01_22	Newtown	20214	0.81	0.99	1.00	1.25	0.90	1.30	1.13	1.08	1.43	3.43	3.51
4A01_23	Thorndon	7662	0.81	0.99	1.00	1.14	0.62	2.00	0.99	1.14	1.28	3.07	2.87
4A01_24	Kilbirnie	27657	0.81	0.99	1.00	1.09	0.80	1.34	1.06	1.07	1.05	2.52	2.31
4A01_25	Brooklyn	12612	0.81	0.99	1.00	1.19	0.75	1.53	1.04	1.13	1.27	3.05	4.12
4A01_26	Northland	20904	0.81	0.99	1.00	1.02	0.67	1.70	1.01	1.04	0.97	2.33	2.39
4A01_27	Khandallah	12474	0.81	0.99	1.00	0.91	0.65	1.79	1.00	1.04	0.88	2.10	2.16
4A01_28	Johnsonville	10164	0.81	0.99	1.00	0.93	0.71	1.52	1.00	1.03	0.83	1.98	1.97
4A01_29	Newlands	9786	0.81	0.99	1.00	0.89	0.71	1.53	1.02	0.98	0.78	1.86	1.23
4A01_31	Porirua	29343	0.81	0.99	0.91	1.13	1.16	1.10	1.46	0.79	1.21	2.89	3.20
4A01_33	Tawa	13206	0.81	0.99	0.91	0.90	0.77	1.38	1.04	0.93	0.66	1.59	0.76
4A01_34	Titahi Bay	9699	0.81	0.99	0.91	1.14	1.37	1.04	1.13	0.93	1.25	3.00	1.13
4A01_35	Plimmerton	5505	0.85	0.99	0.92	0.84	0.67	1.47	0.99	1.00	0.65	1.55	2.54
4A01_41	Lower Hutt	45033	0.81	0.99	1.05	1.08	0.99	1.19	1.07	1.03	1.18	2.82	2.51
4A01_42	Petone	15225	0.81	0.99	1.05	1.08	0.82	1.29	1.09	1.04	1.09	2.62	2.96
4A01_43	Stokes Valley	9171	0.81	0.99	1.05	0.88	0.94	1.20	1.06	0.92	0.81	1.95	1.85
4A01_47	Silverstream	4965	0.86	0.99	1.05	0.82	0.65	1.40	0.99	0.92	0.61	1.46	2.01
4A01_48	Trentham	30669	0.81	0.99	1.05	0.91	0.93	1.19	1.01	0.99	0.84	2.02	2.28
4A02_44	Wainuiomata	17616	0.81	0.99	1.05	0.82	0.91	1.12	1.08	0.87	0.66	1.58	1.36
4A03_37	Paraparaumu	17697	0.81	0.99	0.98	0.85	0.96	1.15	0.99	1.06	0.78	1.86	1.53
4A04_36	Paekakariki	1698	1.04	0.99	0.98	0.88	1.07	1.26	0.99	1.07	1.28	3.07	3.53
4A05_38	Waikanae	7368	0.81	0.99	0.98	0.82	0.82	1.19	0.98	1.18	0.72	1.72	0.41
4A07_45	Point Howard	798	1.19	0.99	1.04	0.87	0.55	1.81	0.99	1.05	1.11	2.66	1.25
4A07_46	Eastbourne	4176	0.89	0.99	1.04	0.90	0.66	1.53	0.98	1.08	0.89	2.12	2.87
4B01_61	Masterton	21159	0.81	0.99	1.05	0.96	1.17	0.99	1.00	1.02	0.96	2.29	2.65
4B02_62	Carterton	5529	0.85	0.99	1.01	0.90	1.14	0.93	0.99	1.03	0.82	1.97	2.17
4B03_63	Featherston	3366	0.92	0.99	1.01	0.90	1.18	0.98	1.00	0.99	0.96	2.29	1.78
4B04_64	Greytown	3597	0.91	0.99	1.01	0.97	0.84	1.02	0.98	1.01	0.76	1.81	1.11
4B05_65	Martinborough	2016	1.01	0.99	0.98	0.97	1.02	0.97	0.99	1.05	0.99	2.37	3.47
4B06_66	Eketahuna	2145	1.00	0.99	1.02	1.03	0.93	0.91	0.98	0.92	0.78	1.87	3.26
5A01_21	Christchurch City	37686	0.81	0.99	1.05	1.23	1.38	1.02	1.00	1.19	1.74	4.16	4.06
5A01_22	Addington	40749	0.81	0.99	1.05	0.95	1.09	1.07	0.99	1.10	1.01	2.42	2.67
5A01_23	St Albans	42327	0.81	0.99	1.05	0.95	1.00	1.12	0.99	1.05	0.93	2.23	2.55
5A01_24	Woolston	23787	0.81	0.99	1.05	0.92	1.21	1.04	1.02	1.05	1.03	2.47	2.31
5A01_25	Sockburn	49587	0.81	0.99	1.05	0.95	0.93	1.06	1.00	1.01	0.80	1.92	1.67
5A01_26	Harewood	43539	0.81	0.99	1.11	0.88	0.85	1.16	0.99	1.01	0.78	1.88	1.38
5A01_27	New Brighton	34494	0.81	0.99	1.05	0.89	1.32	0.97	1.02	1.02	0.99	2.37	2.67
5A01_28	Sumner	4323	0.88	0.99	1.03	0.92	0.89	1.22	0.98	1.10	0.96	2.31	1.16
5A01_29	Lytelton	2862	0.95	0.99	1.03	0.89	0.98	1.14	0.98	1.08	1.04	2.49	3.49
5A01_30	Diamond Harbour	918	1.16	0.99	1.03	0.85	0.90	1.08	0.98	1.17	1.12	2.68	3.27
5A01_31	Brooklands	1422	1.07	0.99	1.05	0.84	1.20	0.98	0.98	1.08	1.18	2.82	3.52
5A01_33	Governors Bay	675	1.22	0.99	1.03	0.83	0.70	1.23	0.98	0.97	0.85	2.04	0.00
5A02_40	Kaiapoi	9573	0.81	0.99	1.05	0.84	0.91	0.99	0.98	0.98	0.61	1.47	2.40
5A03_41	Lincoln	4548	0.88	0.99	1.14	0.97	0.67	1.07	0.98	0.96	0.65	1.56	0.66
5A03_42	Rolleston	3057	0.94	0.99	1.14	0.84	0.74	1.08	0.98	0.87	0.61	1.47	1.64
5A04_43	Leeston	2304	0.99	0.99	1.15	0.90	0.77	1.01	0.98	0.97	0.74	1.78	0.87

FRA	Station	Population	Relative risk from...								Product	Fires per	
			pop.	temp.	benefit		Pac.Is.	occup.	1000 pop				
					south.	owned						income	
5A04_44	Dunsandel	924	1.16	0.99	1.14	0.97	0.78	1.00	0.99	0.96	0.94	2.25	3.25
5A05_45	Southbridge	1209	1.10	0.99	1.16	0.85	0.81	0.96	0.98	0.98	0.80	1.92	3.31
5A06_46	Akaroa	1629	1.05	0.99	1.05	1.01	0.99	0.97	0.98	1.14	1.19	2.85	2.46
5A07_47	Little River	294	1.41	0.99	1.05	0.87	1.33	0.90	0.99	1.13	1.70	4.07	0.00
5A08_48	Amberley	2001	1.01	0.99	1.04	0.89	1.11	0.97	0.98	1.09	1.06	2.55	1.50
5A09_49	Hawarden	1044	1.13	0.99	1.04	0.97	0.80	0.88	0.98	1.00	0.79	1.89	1.92
5A10_60	Waikari	702	1.22	0.99	1.04	0.99	1.03	0.91	0.98	1.02	1.17	2.81	1.42
5A11_61	Waipara	810	1.19	0.99	1.14	1.08	1.02	0.84	0.98	0.93	1.14	2.73	3.70
5A12_62	Ashburton	17352	0.81	0.99	1.15	0.89	0.97	0.98	0.98	1.06	0.82	1.96	1.56
5A13_63	Methven	2601	0.97	0.99	1.21	1.10	0.72	0.95	0.98	0.98	0.84	2.02	3.46
5A14_64	Rakaia	1725	1.04	0.99	1.21	0.96	1.06	0.94	0.98	1.06	1.23	2.95	2.90
5A15_65	Cheviot	1356	1.08	0.99	1.16	1.02	0.85	0.92	0.98	1.05	1.01	2.42	2.21
5A16_66	Culverden	861	1.17	0.99	1.25	1.13	1.01	0.94	0.99	0.99	1.54	3.70	3.48
5A17_67	Hanmer	855	1.17	0.99	1.25	1.26	0.82	1.01	0.98	1.21	1.81	4.34	3.51
5A18_68	Waiau	543	1.27	0.99	1.25	1.07	0.93	0.94	0.98	1.11	1.61	3.87	3.68
5A19_69	Darfield	1974	1.01	0.99	1.14	0.95	0.74	0.98	0.98	0.97	0.75	1.80	1.52
5A19_70	Coalgate	510	1.28	0.99	1.14	0.96	0.90	0.90	0.98	1.04	1.16	2.77	1.96
5A19_71	Sheffield	483	1.30	0.99	1.14	0.93	0.86	0.89	0.98	1.00	1.02	2.44	0.00
5A19_72	Kirwee	1254	1.10	0.99	1.14	0.86	0.71	1.14	0.98	0.90	0.77	1.84	0.80
5A19_73	Hororata	969	1.15	0.99	1.14	1.15	0.76	0.96	0.98	0.97	1.04	2.49	2.06
5A20_74	Springfield	429	1.32	0.99	1.25	0.95	0.90	0.95	0.98	0.98	1.28	3.06	0.00
5A21_75	Kaikoura	2748	0.96	0.99	1.04	1.00	1.09	0.92	0.98	1.06	1.02	2.45	5.82
5A22_76	Rangiora	11127	0.81	0.99	1.14	0.85	0.87	1.01	0.98	1.01	0.68	1.62	1.71
5A22_77	Woodend	2808	0.95	0.99	1.14	0.85	0.85	1.03	0.98	0.99	0.78	1.87	1.42
5A23_78	Cust	1092	1.12	0.99	1.14	0.89	0.64	1.01	0.98	0.88	0.63	1.52	1.83
5A24_79	Oxford	2271	0.99	0.99	1.14	0.86	0.95	0.87	0.98	0.99	0.77	1.85	1.76
5B01_21	Nelson	31461	0.81	0.99	1.03	0.93	1.08	1.06	0.98	1.07	0.93	2.22	1.88
5B01_22	Stoke	2715	0.96	0.99	1.03	1.04	1.34	0.94	0.99	1.10	1.41	3.37	5.89
5B01_23	Rai Valley	363	1.36	0.99	1.03	1.07	0.87	0.92	0.99	0.89	1.06	2.53	5.51
5B02_24	Blenheim	21336	0.81	0.99	1.01	0.91	1.05	0.99	0.98	1.06	0.81	1.93	2.16
5B02_25	Wairau Valley	696	1.22	0.99	1.04	0.94	0.66	0.96	0.98	0.86	0.63	1.51	1.44
5B02_26	Renwick	2790	0.95	0.99	1.04	0.88	0.81	1.04	0.98	0.95	0.68	1.63	2.87
5B03_27	Havelock	432	1.32	0.99	0.94	0.92	0.76	0.93	1.01	1.05	0.86	2.06	4.63
5B04_28	Ward	294	1.41	0.99	0.98	1.05	1.08	0.82	1.01	1.04	1.34	3.20	3.40
5B04_29	Seddon	1056	1.13	0.99	0.98	0.97	0.85	0.93	0.98	0.95	0.78	1.86	4.73
5B05_30	Picton	5211	0.86	0.99	0.94	0.96	1.01	0.94	0.98	1.12	0.81	1.93	0.96
5B06_31	Mapua	2064	1.01	0.99	0.99	1.01	0.93	0.96	0.98	1.09	0.96	2.30	1.45
5B06_32	Upper Moutere	1056	1.13	0.99	0.99	1.01	0.81	0.89	0.98	0.98	0.78	1.86	0.95
5B07_33	Richmond	11001	0.81	0.99	1.03	0.87	0.85	1.00	0.98	1.01	0.61	1.46	1.82
5B08_34	Wakefield	3780	0.91	0.99	0.99	0.85	0.79	0.96	0.98	0.94	0.53	1.27	1.06
5B08_35	Tapawera	1041	1.13	0.99	0.99	0.96	0.97	0.81	0.99	0.93	0.78	1.87	1.92
5B09_36	Motueka	7770	0.81	0.99	1.05	0.96	1.26	0.88	0.98	1.05	0.93	2.22	2.45
5B09_37	Kaiteriteri	2727	0.96	0.99	1.05	1.00	1.12	0.91	0.98	1.14	1.13	2.71	0.00
5B10_38	Murchison	714	1.21	0.99	1.25	1.06	0.83	0.90	0.98	1.12	1.32	3.16	5.60
5B11_39	Takaka	1158	1.11	0.99	1.07	0.89	1.20	0.84	0.99	1.00	1.03	2.47	1.73
5B12_40	Collingwood	1104	1.12	0.99	1.07	0.96	1.07	0.84	0.98	1.06	1.07	2.56	3.62
5C01_80	Timaru	17877	0.81	1.81	1.19	0.95	1.07	1.02	0.98	1.12	1.97	4.72	4.70
5C01_81	Washdyke	9942	0.81	0.99	1.19	0.95	1.17	0.96	0.98	1.03	1.04	2.49	1.71
5C02_82	Fairlie	1875	1.02	0.99	1.25	0.99	0.73	0.87	0.98	0.98	0.77	1.84	4.27
5C03_83	Lake Tekapo	396	1.34	0.99	1.25	1.42	0.61	1.17	0.98	1.13	1.86	4.44	2.53
5C04_84	Geraldine	4047	0.89	0.99	1.22	0.93	1.08	0.92	0.98	1.07	1.05	2.52	2.97
5C05_85	Pleasant Point	2397	0.98	0.99	1.25	0.90	0.90	0.96	0.99	0.98	0.91	2.18	0.83
5C06_86	Temuka	5880	0.84	0.99	1.25	0.91	1.02	0.91	0.98	1.06	0.91	2.17	2.38
5C07_87	St Andrews	1653	1.05	0.99	1.19	0.89	0.95	0.90	0.98	0.92	0.86	2.05	1.81



FRA	Station	Population	Relative risk from...							Product		Fires per	
			pop.	south.	temp.	benefit	income	Pac.Is.	occup.			1000 pop	actual
5C08_88	Waimate	4722	0.87	0.99	1.21	0.87	1.25	0.87	0.98	1.11	1.08	2.58	2.54
5C09_89	Glenavy	1983	1.01	0.99	1.19	1.02	0.75	0.91	0.98	0.97	0.79	1.89	0.00
5C10_90	Twizel	1110	1.12	0.99	1.25	1.25	1.48	0.95	0.98	1.29	3.07	7.36	4.50
5D01_61	Greymouth	6525	0.82	0.99	1.05	0.93	1.12	1.04	0.98	1.07	0.97	2.31	2.76
5D01_62	Cobden	1968	1.01	0.99	1.05	0.99	2.30	0.86	0.99	1.03	2.11	5.06	3.56
5D02_63	Brunner	729	1.21	0.99	1.05	0.90	1.49	0.84	0.99	1.05	1.49	3.56	9.60
5D02_64	Moana	711	1.21	0.99	1.05	0.99	0.94	0.88	0.98	0.99	1.00	2.39	1.41
5D03_65	Kumara	288	1.42	0.99	1.05	0.82	1.71	0.84	0.98	1.10	1.87	4.49	13.89
5D04_66	Ngahere	612	1.24	0.99	1.05	0.91	1.04	0.88	0.99	1.02	1.10	2.64	1.63
5D05_67	Blackball	357	1.37	0.99	1.05	0.83	3.50	0.81	0.98	1.15	3.76	9.00	8.40
5D06_68	Reefton	1791	1.03	0.99	1.23	1.09	1.20	0.90	0.98	1.07	1.58	3.78	4.47
5D06_69	Ikamatua	291	1.42	0.99	1.03	1.04	1.06	0.97	0.98	1.00	1.52	3.64	6.87
5D07_70	Rununga	1467	1.07	0.99	1.05	0.85	2.05	0.85	0.98	1.06	1.72	4.11	4.77
5D08_71	Hokitika	3558	0.91	0.99	1.05	0.97	1.17	1.02	0.98	1.08	1.18	2.84	4.78
5D08_73	Kaniere	408	1.34	0.99	1.05	0.87	0.91	1.05	0.98	0.97	1.09	2.60	7.35
5D09_72	Fox Glacier	123	1.65	0.99	1.24	1.40	0.72	1.13	0.98	1.17	2.66	6.37	0.00
5D09_74	Franz Josef	480	1.30	0.99	1.18	1.25	1.01	1.10	0.99	1.13	2.36	5.64	0.00
5D10_75	Harihari	396	1.34	0.99	1.11	1.02	1.04	0.93	0.98	0.98	1.40	3.35	5.05
5D11_76	Whataroa	534	1.27	0.99	1.11	1.11	0.76	0.96	0.98	0.99	1.09	2.62	1.87
5D12_77	Ross	1311	1.09	0.99	1.24	0.92	1.02	1.02	0.98	0.98	1.23	2.94	0.00
5D13_78	Westport	6018	0.83	0.99	1.05	0.99	1.22	0.93	0.98	1.05	0.99	2.38	2.99
5D14_79	Granity	807	1.19	0.99	1.04	0.89	2.73	0.78	0.98	1.09	2.49	5.96	6.20
5D15_80	Karamea	717	1.21	0.99	1.05	1.07	1.02	0.91	1.00	1.03	1.28	3.07	2.79
5D15_81	Little Wanganui	132	1.63	0.99	1.05	0.90	0.79	0.77	0.98	0.96	0.86	2.06	0.00
5D16_82	Waimangaroa	504	1.29	0.99	1.05	0.91	1.82	0.78	0.98	1.01	1.72	4.12	9.92
6A01_21	Dunedin City	7665	0.81	1.81	1.23	1.69	0.83	0.99	1.00	1.06	2.68	6.41	7.05
6A01_22	St Kilda	21699	0.81	0.99	1.23	0.90	1.03	1.06	0.99	1.11	1.06	2.55	3.18
6A01_23	Lookout Point	22869	0.81	0.99	1.24	0.92	1.15	0.99	1.00	1.02	1.06	2.55	2.62
6A01_24	Roslyn	17742	0.81	0.99	1.23	0.97	1.05	1.14	1.01	1.03	1.19	2.84	2.54
6A01_25	Willowbank	13350	0.81	0.99	1.23	1.12	0.86	1.00	1.01	1.03	0.97	2.33	3.00
6A01_26	Waitati	1173	1.11	0.99	1.25	0.89	1.24	1.00	0.98	1.04	1.56	3.73	5.97
6A01_27	Port Chalmers	3915	0.90	0.99	1.25	0.92	1.08	1.01	1.00	1.04	1.17	2.80	4.09
6A01_28	Ravensbourne	2112	1.00	0.99	1.23	0.81	1.00	1.06	1.00	0.98	1.04	2.48	4.26
6A01_29	Portobello	1638	1.05	0.99	1.25	0.83	1.04	1.00	0.98	1.03	1.14	2.72	4.88
6A01_31	Mosgiel	10062	0.81	0.99	1.25	0.91	1.01	0.97	0.98	1.04	0.91	2.17	2.19
6A01_32	Outram	2475	0.97	0.99	1.25	0.96	0.75	1.06	0.98	0.94	0.85	2.03	1.21
6A01_33	Brighton	1590	1.05	0.99	1.25	0.81	1.13	0.94	0.98	1.06	1.18	2.83	3.77
6A02_38	Middlemarch	630	1.24	0.99	1.25	1.11	0.68	0.85	0.98	0.91	0.89	2.13	6.35
6A03_39	Alexandra	5286	0.85	0.99	1.23	0.90	0.83	1.03	0.98	1.07	0.83	1.99	1.32
6A04_41	Clyde	1146	1.12	0.99	1.22	0.92	0.95	1.00	0.98	1.07	1.23	2.94	0.00
6A05_42	Cromwell	3087	0.94	0.99	1.22	1.20	0.90	1.07	0.99	1.02	1.32	3.16	2.27
6A06_43	Millers Flat	864	1.17	0.99	1.25	1.00	0.77	0.91	0.98	1.01	1.01	2.42	1.16
6A07_44	Omakau	891	1.17	0.99	1.25	1.02	0.77	0.93	0.98	0.98	1.02	2.43	2.24
6A08_45	Roxburgh	942	1.15	0.99	1.25	1.01	0.91	0.93	0.98	1.13	1.34	3.21	4.25
6A09_46	Balclutha	5811	0.84	0.99	1.25	0.92	0.88	1.01	0.98	1.05	0.89	2.13	2.41
6A09_47	Clutha Valley	678	1.22	0.99	1.25	1.04	0.75	0.98	0.98	0.91	1.03	2.47	0.00
6A09_48	Kaka Point	507	1.29	0.99	1.25	0.89	1.00	0.90	0.98	1.05	1.31	3.13	5.92
6A10_49	Clinton	1002	1.14	0.99	1.25	1.01	0.69	0.92	0.98	0.93	0.82	1.97	2.00
6A10_51	Waiwera South	282	1.42	0.99	1.25	1.18	0.75	0.85	0.98	0.87	1.14	2.73	0.00
6A11_52	Kaitangata	1203	1.11	0.99	1.25	0.84	1.06	0.94	0.98	1.00	1.13	2.70	9.98
6A12_53	Milton	3438	0.92	0.99	1.25	0.90	1.09	0.91	0.98	1.04	1.05	2.52	3.20
6A13_54	Owaka	849	1.18	0.99	1.25	0.90	1.06	0.85	0.98	1.04	1.20	2.87	2.36
6A14_55	Kurow	633	1.24	0.99	1.21	0.97	0.73	0.94	0.98	1.05	1.03	2.46	7.90
6A15_56	Omarama	342	1.38	0.99	1.25	1.37	0.71	1.14	0.99	1.04	1.95	4.67	0.00

Residential Fire Data

FRA	Station	Population	Relative risk from...								Product		Fires per	
			pop.	temp.	benefit	Pac.l.s.	income	occup.					1000 pop	actual
				south.	owned								fitted	
6A16_57	Otematata	561	1.26	0.99	1.25	1.25	0.64	1.14	0.99	1.13	1.60	3.83	0.00	
6A17_58	Lawrence	786	1.19	0.99	1.25	1.02	1.11	0.85	0.98	1.00	1.39	3.34	5.09	
6A17_59	Waitahuna	339	1.38	0.99	1.25	0.83	0.71	0.90	0.98	0.92	0.82	1.97	2.95	
6A18_72	Oamaru	12588	0.81	0.99	1.19	0.90	1.11	0.94	0.99	1.11	0.98	2.35	2.46	
6A18_73	Weston	1833	1.03	0.99	1.19	0.82	0.79	0.93	0.98	0.92	0.66	1.57	1.09	
6A19_74	Palmerston	1701	1.04	0.99	1.25	0.95	0.99	0.88	0.98	1.09	1.14	2.72	2.94	
6A20_75	Waikouiti	1344	1.08	0.99	1.25	0.83	1.37	0.94	0.98	1.15	1.65	3.96	2.23	
6A21_76	Queenstown	1401	1.08	0.99	1.21	1.12	0.61	1.26	0.98	1.08	1.19	2.86	6.42	
6A21_77	Frankton	3480	0.92	0.99	1.25	1.41	0.74	1.18	0.98	1.14	1.59	3.80	1.44	
6A22_78	Arrowtown	1176	1.11	0.99	1.25	1.01	0.97	1.15	0.98	1.17	1.79	4.29	1.70	
6A23_79	Ranfurly	1458	1.07	0.99	1.25	1.07	0.81	0.91	0.98	1.07	1.11	2.65	0.69	
6A24_81	Naseby	180	1.54	0.99	1.25	1.06	0.90	0.90	1.00	1.19	1.96	4.68	11.11	
6A25_85	Wanaka	1578	1.05	0.99	1.25	1.10	0.75	1.10	0.98	1.26	1.47	3.52	5.70	
6A26_82	Lake Hawea	267	1.44	0.99	1.25	0.94	1.49	0.89	0.98	1.15	2.52	6.03	3.75	
6A27_83	Luggate	621	1.24	0.99	1.25	0.97	0.94	0.89	0.98	1.11	1.37	3.27	1.61	
6A28_84	Duntroon	855	1.17	0.99	1.21	0.98	0.75	0.90	0.98	0.95	0.86	2.07	3.51	
6B01_21	Invercargill	38499	0.81	1.81	1.25	0.90	1.00	1.08	0.99	1.04	1.82	4.36	4.36	
6B01_22	Kingswell	14142	0.81	1.81	1.25	0.89	1.30	0.95	1.04	0.94	1.96	4.70	4.38	
6B01_23	Bluff	2553	0.97	0.99	1.24	0.89	1.15	0.92	1.08	1.02	1.24	2.97	3.53	
6B01_24	Wallacetown	3417	0.92	0.99	1.25	0.82	0.72	1.04	0.98	0.90	0.61	1.47	2.05	
6B02_31	Tokanui	645	1.23	0.99	1.25	0.84	0.63	1.01	0.98	0.89	0.72	1.72	4.65	
6B02_32	Waimahaka	399	1.34	0.99	1.23	0.94	0.68	0.97	0.98	0.91	0.91	2.17	10.03	
6B03_33	Riverton	2052	1.01	0.99	1.25	0.87	1.30	0.88	0.99	1.04	1.28	3.06	2.92	
6B03_34	Colac Bay	336	1.38	0.99	1.25	0.93	0.94	0.95	0.98	0.88	1.22	2.93	2.98	
6B04_35	Orepuki	276	1.43	0.99	1.25	0.94	0.90	0.84	0.98	1.03	1.26	3.03	0.00	
6B05_36	Thornbury	759	1.20	0.99	1.25	0.92	0.81	0.99	0.98	0.86	0.93	2.23	0.00	
6B06_37	Winton	4041	0.89	0.99	1.25	0.86	0.75	1.01	0.98	1.04	0.75	1.78	1.73	
6B06_38	Browns	612	1.24	0.99	1.25	0.93	0.59	1.05	0.98	0.90	0.79	1.90	4.90	
6B06_39	Dipton	525	1.28	0.99	1.25	0.98	0.70	1.06	0.99	0.95	1.07	2.57	0.00	
6B07_41	Edendale	1125	1.12	0.99	1.25	0.90	0.73	0.98	0.98	0.95	0.84	2.00	1.78	
6B08_42	Wyndham	1518	1.06	0.99	1.25	0.95	0.78	0.99	0.98	0.95	0.89	2.14	1.98	
6B09_43	Gore	9372	0.81	0.99	1.25	0.91	1.04	1.00	0.98	1.05	0.98	2.34	2.88	
6B09_44	Pukerau	585	1.25	0.99	1.25	0.94	0.68	1.02	0.98	0.87	0.85	2.04	3.42	
6B10_45	Mataura	2610	0.97	0.99	1.25	0.89	1.07	0.95	0.98	0.98	1.05	2.52	1.92	
6B11_46	Waikaia	294	1.41	0.99	1.25	1.09	0.64	0.90	0.98	1.04	1.13	2.70	3.40	
6B12_47	Waikaka	849	1.18	0.99	1.25	0.92	0.64	1.00	0.98	0.87	0.73	1.74	0.00	
6B13_51	Tapanui	1959	1.02	0.99	1.25	1.00	0.75	0.99	0.98	1.00	0.92	2.21	0.51	
6B14_52	Heriot	453	1.31	0.99	1.25	1.05	0.66	0.93	0.98	0.98	1.00	2.39	4.42	
6B15_53	Riversdale	846	1.18	0.99	1.25	0.90	0.81	0.95	0.98	0.97	0.97	2.33	3.55	
6B16_54	Lumsden	933	1.16	0.99	1.25	1.02	0.85	0.98	0.98	0.98	1.18	2.81	5.36	
6B17_55	Balfour	1050	1.13	0.99	1.25	0.96	0.63	0.95	0.98	0.84	0.66	1.58	1.90	
6B18_56	Mossburn	723	1.21	0.99	1.25	1.10	0.62	0.99	0.98	0.97	0.96	2.29	0.00	
6B19_58	Otautau	1857	1.03	0.99	1.25	0.94	0.82	0.97	0.98	0.95	0.89	2.14	2.69	
6B20_57	Nightcaps	1251	1.10	0.99	1.25	0.98	0.81	0.96	0.98	0.98	0.99	2.38	2.40	
6B21_59	Ohai	642	1.23	0.99	1.25	1.06	1.32	0.91	0.98	0.99	1.90	4.56	1.56	
6B22_71	Orawia	516	1.28	0.99	1.25	0.92	0.70	0.89	0.98	0.90	0.81	1.94	7.75	
6B23_72	Tuatapere	1062	1.13	0.99	1.25	0.99	0.90	0.86	0.99	1.01	1.08	2.58	3.77	
6B24_73	Te Anau	2175	1.00	0.99	1.25	1.13	0.74	1.03	0.98	1.04	1.09	2.61	3.22	
6B24_74	Manapouri	231	1.48	0.99	1.25	1.28	0.65	1.10	0.98	1.10	1.81	4.33	0.00	
6B25_75	Oban	339	1.38	0.99	1.25	0.90	0.77	1.06	0.98	1.26	1.56	3.73	5.90	

Table 13: Fire risk sorted by risk

FRA	Station	Population			Relative risk from...						Product		Fires per	
		pop.	temp.	benefit	Pac.Is.	income	occup.	1000 pop	fitted	actual				
											south.	owned	income	
2E05_29	Whakapapa	57	1.88	0.99	1.25	2.45	0.55	1.66	1.05	1.23	6.86	16.43	0.00	
5D05_67	Blackball	357	1.37	0.99	1.05	0.83	3.50	0.81	0.98	1.15	3.76	9.00	8.40	
5C10_90	Twizel	1110	1.12	0.99	1.25	1.25	1.48	0.95	0.98	1.29	3.07	7.36	4.50	
6A01_21	Dunedin City	7665	0.81	1.81	1.23	1.69	0.83	0.99	1.00	1.06	2.68	6.41	7.05	
5D09_72	Fox Glacier	123	1.65	0.99	1.24	1.40	0.72	1.13	0.98	1.17	2.66	6.37	0.00	
6A26_82	Lake Hawea	267	1.44	0.99	1.25	0.94	1.49	0.89	0.98	1.15	2.52	6.03	3.75	
5D14_79	Granity	807	1.19	0.99	1.04	0.89	2.73	0.78	0.98	1.09	2.49	5.96	6.20	
5D09_74	Franz Josef	480	1.30	0.99	1.18	1.25	1.01	1.10	0.99	1.13	2.36	5.64	0.00	
5D01_62	Cobden	1968	1.01	0.99	1.05	0.99	2.30	0.86	0.99	1.03	2.11	5.06	3.56	
5C01_80	Timaru	17877	0.81	1.81	1.19	0.95	1.07	1.02	0.98	1.12	1.97	4.72	4.70	
6B01_22	Kingswell	14142	0.81	1.81	1.25	0.89	1.30	0.95	1.04	0.94	1.96	4.70	4.38	
4A01_21	Wellington City	8928	0.81	0.99	1.00	1.56	0.75	1.68	1.04	1.20	1.96	4.70	5.38	
6A24_81	Naseby	180	1.54	0.99	1.25	1.06	0.90	0.90	1.00	1.19	1.96	4.68	11.11	
2D05_88	Mangakino	2388	0.98	0.99	1.25	1.10	1.64	0.89	0.99	1.01	1.96	4.68	5.86	
6A15_56	Omarama	342	1.38	0.99	1.25	1.37	0.71	1.14	0.99	1.04	1.95	4.67	0.00	
3B05_75	Ohakune	2007	1.01	0.99	1.25	1.37	1.13	1.02	0.99	0.97	1.90	4.56	3.49	
6B21_59	Ohai	642	1.23	0.99	1.25	1.06	1.32	0.91	0.98	0.99	1.90	4.56	1.56	
3E08_93	Te Puia Springs	471	1.30	0.99	0.84	1.41	1.39	0.96	1.00	0.93	1.90	4.55	8.49	
3A11_38	Himatangi Beach	681	1.22	0.99	0.98	0.91	1.83	0.88	0.98	1.08	1.88	4.50	2.94	
5D03_65	Kumara	288	1.42	0.99	1.05	0.82	1.71	0.84	0.98	1.10	1.87	4.49	13.89	
5C03_83	Lake Tekapo	396	1.34	0.99	1.25	1.42	0.61	1.17	0.98	1.13	1.86	4.44	2.53	
6B01_21	Invercargill	38499	0.81	1.81	1.25	0.90	1.00	1.08	0.99	1.04	1.82	4.36	4.36	
5A17_67	Hanmer	855	1.17	0.99	1.25	1.26	0.82	1.01	0.98	1.21	1.81	4.34	3.51	
6B24_74	Manapouri	231	1.48	0.99	1.25	1.28	0.65	1.10	0.98	1.10	1.81	4.33	0.00	
6A22_78	Arrowtown	1176	1.11	0.99	1.25	1.01	0.97	1.15	0.98	1.17	1.79	4.29	1.70	
1A06_40	Oneroa	2769	0.96	0.99	0.74	0.92	2.57	0.87	0.99	1.24	1.79	4.27	7.22	
5A01_21	Christchurch Cty	37686	0.81	0.99	1.05	1.23	1.38	1.02	1.00	1.19	1.74	4.16	4.06	
3C10_56	Okaiawa	672	1.22	0.99	1.05	1.22	1.08	1.12	0.98	0.94	1.73	4.14	2.98	
5D16_82	Waimangaroa	504	1.29	0.99	1.05	0.91	1.82	0.78	0.98	1.01	1.72	4.12	9.92	
5D07_70	Rununga	1467	1.07	0.99	1.05	0.85	2.05	0.85	0.98	1.06	1.72	4.11	4.77	
5A07_47	Little River	294	1.41	0.99	1.05	0.87	1.33	0.90	0.99	1.13	1.70	4.07	0.00	
1A10_53	Port Waikato	852	1.17	0.99	0.88	1.23	1.42	0.88	0.98	1.07	1.67	4.00	4.69	
3E07_91	Tikitiki	540	1.27	0.99	0.84	1.25	2.07	0.68	0.98	0.91	1.66	3.98	0.00	
6A20_75	Waikouiti	1344	1.08	0.99	1.25	0.83	1.37	0.94	0.98	1.15	1.65	3.96	2.23	
3C12_58	Patea	2163	1.00	0.99	1.02	1.10	1.75	0.84	0.98	1.03	1.65	3.95	1.85	
1B13_70	Rawene	1137	1.12	0.99	0.82	1.02	2.44	0.79	0.98	0.93	1.64	3.93	2.64	
5A18_68	Waiau	543	1.27	0.99	1.25	1.07	0.93	0.94	0.98	1.11	1.61	3.87	3.68	
6A16_57	Otematata	561	1.26	0.99	1.25	1.25	0.64	1.14	0.99	1.13	1.60	3.83	0.00	
2A13_48	Benneydale	780	1.19	0.99	1.25	1.17	1.15	0.85	0.98	0.95	1.59	3.80	5.13	
6A21_77	Frankton	3480	0.92	0.99	1.25	1.41	0.74	1.18	0.98	1.14	1.59	3.80	1.44	
5D06_68	Reefton	1791	1.03	0.99	1.23	1.09	1.20	0.90	0.98	1.07	1.58	3.78	4.47	
3E08_92	Tokomaru Bay	750	1.20	0.99	0.84	1.30	1.65	0.81	0.98	0.91	1.56	3.74	2.67	
6A01_26	Waitati	1173	1.11	0.99	1.25	0.89	1.24	1.00	0.98	1.04	1.56	3.73	5.97	
6B25_75	Oban	339	1.38	0.99	1.25	0.90	0.77	1.06	0.98	1.26	1.56	3.73	5.90	
5A16_66	Culverden	861	1.17	0.99	1.25	1.13	1.01	0.94	0.99	0.99	1.54	3.70	3.48	
2D01_83	Rotoma	978	1.15	0.99	0.87	1.06	1.52	0.97	1.01	0.98	1.54	3.68	1.02	
2E05_28	National Park	612	1.24	0.99	1.25	1.30	0.82	0.96	0.99	0.97	1.53	3.67	1.63	
3B08_78	Mangaweka	306	1.40	0.99	1.15	1.03	1.12	0.86	0.98	0.99	1.53	3.66	3.27	
5D06_69	Ikamatua	291	1.42	0.99	1.03	1.04	1.06	0.97	0.98	1.00	1.52	3.64	6.87	
3A11_37	Foxton Beach	1872	1.02	0.99	0.98	0.87	1.76	0.85	0.99	1.17	1.51	3.60	4.81	
2B05_64	Pauanui	705	1.21	0.99	0.81	1.06	1.00	1.03	1.00	1.40	1.49	3.57	0.00	
1A01_31	Otahuhu	14904	0.81	0.99	0.75	1.30	1.44	0.93	1.53	0.92	1.49	3.56	3.35	
5D02_63	Brunner	729	1.21	0.99	1.05	0.90	1.49	0.84	0.99	1.05	1.49	3.56	9.60	
1A01_20	City	6291	0.83	0.99	0.75	1.63	0.84	1.35	1.11	1.17	1.48	3.55	4.77	

FRA	Station	Population			Relative risk from...						Product		Fires per	
					pop.		temp.		benefit		Pac.Is.		1000 pop	
			south.		owned	income		occup.	fitted	actual				
6A25_85	Wanaka	1578	1.05	0.99	1.25	1.10	0.75	1.10	0.98	1.26	1.47	3.52	5.70	
2D07_87	Tokoroa	16869	0.81	0.99	1.25	0.96	1.28	1.12	1.17	0.90	1.46	3.50	3.56	
1B11_68	Kohukohu	453	1.31	0.99	0.82	1.02	1.70	0.78	0.98	1.03	1.46	3.49	6.62	
3B06_76	Raetihi	1545	1.06	0.99	1.05	1.05	1.62	0.85	0.99	0.93	1.45	3.48	7.12	
3B09_79	Hunterville	1044	1.13	0.99	1.15	1.12	1.01	0.95	0.98	1.05	1.45	3.46	1.92	
3A09_35	Waiterere	660	1.23	0.99	0.98	0.91	1.27	0.93	1.00	1.13	1.44	3.45	1.52	
1A06_41	Onetangi	2247	0.99	0.99	0.74	0.92	2.12	0.85	1.00	1.18	1.43	3.43	0.89	
3E02_84	Matawai	591	1.25	0.99	1.14	1.32	0.84	1.00	0.98	0.93	1.43	3.43	3.38	
4A01_22	Newtown	20214	0.81	0.99	1.00	1.25	0.90	1.30	1.13	1.08	1.43	3.43	3.51	
5B01_22	Stoke	2715	0.96	0.99	1.03	1.04	1.34	0.94	0.99	1.10	1.41	3.37	5.89	
5D10_75	Harihari	396	1.34	0.99	1.11	1.02	1.04	0.93	0.98	0.98	1.40	3.35	5.05	
3E05_88	Ruatoria	1332	1.09	0.99	0.84	1.38	1.75	0.76	0.98	0.86	1.40	3.35	6.76	
6A17_58	Lawrence	786	1.19	0.99	1.25	1.02	1.11	0.85	0.98	1.00	1.39	3.34	5.09	
2E02_23	Turangi	4431	0.88	0.99	1.13	1.12	1.35	0.93	0.99	1.00	1.38	3.30	6.32	
6A27_83	Luggate	621	1.24	0.99	1.25	0.97	0.94	0.89	0.98	1.11	1.37	3.27	1.61	
6A08_45	Roxburgh	942	1.15	0.99	1.25	1.01	0.91	0.93	0.98	1.13	1.34	3.21	4.25	
3A12_39	Shannon	2160	1.00	0.99	0.98	1.01	1.66	0.88	1.01	0.93	1.34	3.21	4.63	
2B07_62	Hahei	567	1.26	0.99	0.84	1.04	1.05	0.95	0.98	1.24	1.34	3.21	1.76	
5B04_28	Ward	294	1.41	0.99	0.98	1.05	1.08	0.82	1.01	1.04	1.34	3.20	3.40	
1A01_26	Ponsonby	26370	0.81	0.99	0.75	1.24	0.97	1.34	1.30	1.05	1.34	3.20	3.75	
3C06_49	Toko	444	1.32	0.99	1.11	1.16	0.98	0.92	0.99	0.90	1.33	3.19	4.50	
2B10_65	Whangamata	3132	0.94	0.99	0.84	0.96	1.63	0.88	0.99	1.25	1.33	3.18	2.87	
5B10_38	Murchison	714	1.21	0.99	1.25	1.06	0.83	0.90	0.98	1.12	1.32	3.16	5.60	
6A05_42	Cromwell	3087	0.94	0.99	1.22	1.20	0.90	1.07	0.99	1.02	1.32	3.16	2.27	
6A09_48	Kaka Point	507	1.29	0.99	1.25	0.89	1.00	0.90	0.98	1.05	1.31	3.13	5.92	
1B22_71	Omapere	1266	1.10	0.99	0.82	1.02	1.98	0.74	0.99	0.99	1.30	3.12	0.79	
2D01_84	Mamaku	621	1.24	0.99	1.01	0.88	1.62	0.83	0.99	0.89	1.30	3.12	3.22	
3D09_69	Ormondville	363	1.36	0.99	1.08	0.88	1.16	0.89	0.98	0.99	1.30	3.10	0.00	
1A01_33	Otara	24867	0.81	0.99	0.75	1.30	1.58	0.80	2.13	0.60	1.28	3.07	3.18	
5D15_80	Karamea	717	1.21	0.99	1.05	1.07	1.02	0.91	1.00	1.03	1.28	3.07	2.79	
4A04_36	Paekakariki	1698	1.04	0.99	0.98	0.88	1.07	1.26	0.99	1.07	1.28	3.07	3.53	
4A01_23	Thorndon	7662	0.81	0.99	1.00	1.14	0.62	2.00	0.99	1.14	1.28	3.07	2.87	
5A20_74	Springfield	429	1.32	0.99	1.25	0.95	0.90	0.95	0.98	0.98	1.28	3.06	0.00	
6B03_33	Riverton	2052	1.01	0.99	1.25	0.87	1.30	0.88	0.99	1.04	1.28	3.06	2.92	
4A01_25	Brooklyn	12612	0.81	0.99	1.00	1.19	0.75	1.53	1.04	1.13	1.27	3.05	4.12	
3D05_62	Ashley Clinton	255	1.45	0.99	1.08	1.25	0.78	0.93	0.98	0.93	1.27	3.05	0.00	
1A01_25	Parnell	7644	0.81	0.99	0.75	1.31	0.84	1.55	1.03	1.19	1.27	3.05	2.49	
6B04_35	Orepuki	276	1.43	0.99	1.25	0.94	0.90	0.84	0.98	1.03	1.26	3.03	0.00	
3C11_57	Manaia	2115	1.00	0.99	1.05	1.10	1.20	1.01	0.98	0.93	1.26	3.01	1.89	
4A01_34	Titahi Bay	9699	0.81	0.99	0.91	1.14	1.37	1.04	1.13	0.93	1.25	3.00	1.13	
2A11_50	Kawhia	984	1.15	0.99	0.87	1.03	1.48	0.81	0.98	1.04	1.25	2.99	4.07	
6B01_23	Bluff	2553	0.97	0.99	1.24	0.89	1.15	0.92	1.08	1.02	1.24	2.97	3.53	
1B08_65	Kaikohe	5856	0.84	0.99	0.83	1.09	2.07	0.87	1.00	0.91	1.23	2.95	2.56	
5A14_64	Rakaia	1725	1.04	0.99	1.21	0.96	1.06	0.94	0.98	1.06	1.23	2.95	2.90	
5D12_77	Ross	1311	1.09	0.99	1.24	0.92	1.02	1.02	0.98	0.98	1.23	2.94	0.00	
6A04_41	Clyde	1146	1.12	0.99	1.22	0.92	0.95	1.00	0.98	1.07	1.23	2.94	0.00	
6B03_34	Colac Bay	336	1.38	0.99	1.25	0.93	0.94	0.95	0.98	0.88	1.22	2.93	2.98	
4A01_31	Porirua	29343	0.81	0.99	0.91	1.13	1.16	1.10	1.46	0.79	1.21	2.89	3.20	
3E10_95	Nuhaka	1233	1.10	0.99	0.89	1.11	1.41	0.85	0.98	0.95	1.21	2.89	0.00	
3B02_72	Waverley	1407	1.08	0.99	0.89	1.04	1.28	0.91	0.98	1.05	1.20	2.88	3.55	
3E04_87	Tolaga Bay	1389	1.08	0.99	0.85	1.21	1.49	0.82	0.99	0.90	1.20	2.87	4.32	
6A13_54	Owaka	849	1.18	0.99	1.25	0.90	1.06	0.85	0.98	1.04	1.20	2.87	2.36	
1B14_18	Ahipara	1065	1.13	0.99	0.74	0.99	1.79	0.85	0.98	0.98	1.20	2.87	0.94	
6A21_76	Queenstown	1401	1.08	0.99	1.21	1.12	0.61	1.26	0.98	1.08	1.19	2.86	6.42	

FRA	Station	Population			Relative risk from...						Product		Fires per	
		pop.	south.	temp.	benefit			Pac.Is.	occup.	1000 pop fitted	actual			
					owned	income								
2B05_63	Tairua	855	1.17	0.99	0.84	0.94	1.17	0.88	0.98	1.27	1.19	2.85	1.17	
5A06_46	Akaroa	1629	1.05	0.99	1.05	1.01	0.99	0.97	0.98	1.14	1.19	2.85	2.46	
6A01_24	Roslyn	17742	0.81	0.99	1.23	0.97	1.05	1.14	1.01	1.03	1.19	2.84	2.54	
5D08_71	Hokitika	3558	0.91	0.99	1.05	0.97	1.17	1.02	0.98	1.08	1.18	2.84	4.78	
2B09_67	Waihi Beach	1953	1.02	0.99	0.86	1.01	1.18	0.95	0.98	1.23	1.18	2.83	2.05	
6A01_33	Brighton	1590	1.05	0.99	1.25	0.81	1.13	0.94	0.98	1.06	1.18	2.83	3.77	
5A01_31	Brooklands	1422	1.07	0.99	1.05	0.84	1.20	0.98	0.98	1.08	1.18	2.82	3.52	
3C09_53	Opunake	2931	0.95	0.99	1.11	1.05	1.18	0.99	0.98	0.94	1.18	2.82	2.05	
4A01_41	Lower Hutt	45033	0.81	0.99	1.05	1.08	0.99	1.19	1.07	1.03	1.18	2.82	2.51	
6B16_54	Lumsden	933	1.16	0.99	1.25	1.02	0.85	0.98	0.98	0.98	1.18	2.81	5.36	
5A10_60	Waikari	702	1.22	0.99	1.04	0.99	1.03	0.91	0.98	1.02	1.17	2.81	1.42	
6A01_27	Port Chalmers	3915	0.90	0.99	1.25	0.92	1.08	1.01	1.00	1.04	1.17	2.80	4.09	
2E06_27	Owhango	369	1.36	0.99	0.97	1.13	0.85	0.89	0.99	1.05	1.17	2.79	10.84	
5A19_70	Coalgate	510	1.28	0.99	1.14	0.96	0.90	0.90	0.98	1.04	1.16	2.77	1.96	
2B09_68	Athenree	456	1.31	0.99	0.86	0.87	1.22	0.89	0.98	1.12	1.16	2.77	2.19	
2B13_74	Maketu	1392	1.08	0.99	0.91	1.01	1.33	0.88	1.00	1.00	1.15	2.76	0.00	
3A02_26	Tangimoana	384	1.35	0.99	0.98	0.85	1.13	0.84	0.99	1.09	1.15	2.76	0.00	
1A01_22	Onehunga	17037	0.81	0.99	0.78	1.15	1.03	1.17	1.21	1.11	1.15	2.75	2.41	
3A08_33	Kimbolton	297	1.41	0.99	1.04	1.01	0.82	1.00	0.98	0.96	1.14	2.73	0.00	
6A10_51	Waiwera South	282	1.42	0.99	1.25	1.18	0.75	0.85	0.98	0.87	1.14	2.73	0.00	
5A11_61	Waipara	810	1.19	0.99	1.14	1.08	1.02	0.84	0.98	0.93	1.14	2.73	3.70	
6A01_29	Portobello	1638	1.05	0.99	1.25	0.83	1.04	1.00	0.98	1.03	1.14	2.72	4.88	
6A19_74	Palmerston	1701	1.04	0.99	1.25	0.95	0.99	0.88	0.98	1.09	1.14	2.72	2.94	
2D03_89	Murupara	3651	0.91	0.99	1.10	1.11	1.47	0.85	0.99	0.82	1.13	2.71	0.27	
5B09_37	Kaiteriteri	2727	0.96	0.99	1.05	1.00	1.12	0.91	0.98	1.14	1.13	2.71	0.00	
1A01_76	Piha	783	1.19	0.99	0.84	0.95	1.01	1.14	1.01	1.03	1.13	2.71	1.28	
6A11_52	Kaitangata	1203	1.11	0.99	1.25	0.84	1.06	0.94	0.98	1.00	1.13	2.70	9.98	
6B11_46	Waikaia	294	1.41	0.99	1.25	1.09	0.64	0.90	0.98	1.04	1.13	2.70	3.40	
3B07_77	Taihape	3657	0.91	0.99	1.15	1.16	1.02	0.96	0.98	0.98	1.13	2.69	1.37	
3D01_56	Hastings	42444	0.81	0.99	0.97	1.00	1.52	0.94	1.02	0.99	1.12	2.68	2.73	
5A01_30	Diamond Harbour	918	1.16	0.99	1.03	0.85	0.90	1.08	0.98	1.17	1.12	2.68	3.27	
4A07_45	Point Howard	798	1.19	0.99	1.04	0.87	0.55	1.81	0.99	1.05	1.11	2.66	1.25	
3A10_36	Foxton	4152	0.89	0.99	0.98	1.02	1.43	0.91	0.99	0.98	1.11	2.66	0.72	
2A02_33	Ngaruawahia	6663	0.82	0.99	0.93	1.00	1.87	0.91	0.99	0.88	1.11	2.66	2.40	
6A23_79	Ranfurly	1458	1.07	0.99	1.25	1.07	0.81	0.91	0.98	1.07	1.11	2.65	0.69	
5D04_66	Ngahere	612	1.24	0.99	1.05	0.91	1.04	0.88	0.99	1.02	1.10	2.64	1.63	
3D05_61	Takapau	1188	1.11	0.99	1.07	1.07	1.05	0.93	0.98	0.90	1.10	2.63	0.00	
4A01_42	Petone	15225	0.81	0.99	1.05	1.08	0.82	1.29	1.09	1.04	1.09	2.62	2.96	
5D11_76	Whataroa	534	1.27	0.99	1.11	1.11	0.76	0.96	0.98	0.99	1.09	2.62	1.87	
2D01_61	Kaingaroa	2160	1.00	0.99	1.11	1.24	1.03	0.95	0.98	0.83	1.09	2.61	1.39	
6B24_73	Te Anau	2175	1.00	0.99	1.25	1.13	0.74	1.03	0.98	1.04	1.09	2.61	3.22	
2E03_25	Taumarunui	6423	0.83	0.99	0.97	1.10	1.37	0.94	0.99	0.98	1.09	2.61	2.18	
1A01_23	Mt Wellington	26490	0.81	0.99	0.75	1.15	1.19	1.08	1.20	1.01	1.09	2.61	3.10	
5D08_73	Kanieri	408	1.34	0.99	1.05	0.87	0.91	1.05	0.98	0.97	1.09	2.60	7.35	
5C08_88	Waimate	4722	0.87	0.99	1.21	0.87	1.25	0.87	0.98	1.11	1.08	2.58	2.54	
6B23_72	Tuatapere	1062	1.13	0.99	1.25	0.99	0.90	0.86	0.99	1.01	1.08	2.58	3.77	
6B06_39	Dipton	525	1.28	0.99	1.25	0.98	0.70	1.06	0.99	0.95	1.07	2.57	0.00	
1A01_35	Mangere	36060	0.81	0.99	0.75	1.15	1.40	0.89	1.79	0.70	1.07	2.57	2.19	
3D06_66	Tikokino	558	1.26	0.99	1.01	1.24	0.75	0.93	0.98	0.99	1.07	2.56	0.00	
5B12_40	Collingwood	1104	1.12	0.99	1.07	0.96	1.07	0.84	0.98	1.06	1.07	2.56	3.62	
3D06_64	Onga Onga	450	1.31	0.99	1.07	1.05	0.85	0.94	0.99	0.92	1.07	2.56	2.22	
6A01_23	Lookout Point	22869	0.81	0.99	1.24	0.92	1.15	0.99	1.00	1.02	1.06	2.55	2.62	
5A08_48	Amberley	2001	1.01	0.99	1.04	0.89	1.11	0.97	0.98	1.09	1.06	2.55	1.50	
6A01_22	St Kilda	21699	0.81	0.99	1.23	0.90	1.03	1.06	0.99	1.11	1.06	2.55	3.18	

FRA	Station	Population	Relative risk from...							Product Fires per			
			pop.	temp.		benefit		Pac.ls.		occup.	1000 pop	fitted	actual
				south.	owned	income							
2B01_73	Papamoa	3873	0.90	0.99	0.82	0.96	1.51	0.98	0.99	1.03	1.06	2.54	1.81
3A14_42	Rangiwahia	288	1.42	0.99	1.15	1.16	0.75	0.88	0.98	0.88	1.06	2.53	3.47
5B01_23	Rai Valley	363	1.36	0.99	1.03	1.07	0.87	0.92	0.99	0.89	1.06	2.53	5.51
2E01_21	Taupo	17799	0.81	0.99	1.07	1.05	1.03	1.11	1.00	1.03	1.05	2.52	2.81
5C04_84	Geraldine	4047	0.89	0.99	1.22	0.93	1.08	0.92	0.98	1.07	1.05	2.52	2.97
6A12_53	Milton	3438	0.92	0.99	1.25	0.90	1.09	0.91	0.98	1.04	1.05	2.52	3.20
2A04_32	Huntly	10755	0.81	0.99	0.90	1.07	1.62	0.92	1.00	0.92	1.05	2.52	3.16
4A01_24	Kilbirnie	27657	0.81	0.99	1.00	1.09	0.80	1.34	1.06	1.07	1.05	2.52	2.31
6B10_45	Mataura	2610	0.97	0.99	1.25	0.89	1.07	0.95	0.98	0.98	1.05	2.52	1.92
2D01_81	Rotorua	49239	0.81	0.99	0.99	0.99	1.29	1.04	1.01	0.98	1.05	2.51	2.80
1A01_27	Ellerslie	12489	0.81	0.99	0.75	1.14	0.96	1.26	1.14	1.10	1.05	2.50	2.64
3B01_71	Wanganui	41040	0.81	0.99	0.89	0.96	1.49	0.97	0.99	1.05	1.04	2.49	2.78
1B18_76	Russell	1320	1.09	0.99	0.78	1.05	1.07	0.95	0.98	1.17	1.04	2.49	0.76
5A01_29	Lytelton	2862	0.95	0.99	1.03	0.89	0.98	1.14	0.98	1.08	1.04	2.49	3.49
5C01_81	Washdyke	9942	0.81	0.99	1.19	0.95	1.17	0.96	0.98	1.03	1.04	2.49	1.71
5A19_73	Hororata	969	1.15	0.99	1.14	1.15	0.76	0.96	0.98	0.97	1.04	2.49	2.06
6A01_28	Ravensbourne	2112	1.00	0.99	1.23	0.81	1.00	1.06	1.00	0.98	1.04	2.48	4.26
2E07_26	Manunui	1185	1.11	0.99	0.97	0.99	1.19	0.92	0.98	0.91	1.04	2.48	2.53
2C02_97	Ohope	2187	1.00	0.99	0.88	1.00	0.84	1.26	0.98	1.15	1.03	2.48	0.46
3E03_86	Whataututu	390	1.35	0.99	0.85	1.31	1.29	0.74	0.99	0.73	1.03	2.48	0.00
3D01_51	Napier	38181	0.81	0.99	0.90	1.00	1.38	1.00	0.99	1.05	1.03	2.47	2.57
3C08_52	Kaponga	1926	1.02	0.99	1.05	1.19	0.79	1.17	0.98	0.90	1.03	2.47	1.56
5A01_24	Woolston	23787	0.81	0.99	1.05	0.92	1.21	1.04	1.02	1.05	1.03	2.47	2.31
3E06_89	Te Araroa	1287	1.09	0.99	0.83	1.25	1.53	0.72	0.98	0.84	1.03	2.47	3.11
6A09_47	Clutha Valley	678	1.22	0.99	1.25	1.04	0.75	0.98	0.98	0.91	1.03	2.47	0.00
5B11_39	Takaka	1158	1.11	0.99	1.07	0.89	1.20	0.84	0.99	1.00	1.03	2.47	1.73
3E01_81	Gisborne	30879	0.81	0.99	0.85	1.03	1.51	0.99	0.99	0.99	1.03	2.47	3.11
3D08_68	Norsewood	696	1.22	0.99	1.08	1.03	0.87	0.95	0.98	0.94	1.03	2.46	1.44
1A01_61	Balmoral	32313	0.81	0.99	0.75	1.19	0.89	1.28	1.16	1.08	1.03	2.46	2.97
6A14_55	Kurow	633	1.24	0.99	1.21	0.97	0.73	0.94	0.98	1.05	1.03	2.46	7.90
3A16_44	Pongaroa	690	1.22	0.99	0.96	1.19	0.85	0.93	0.98	0.95	1.03	2.46	0.00
3C05_47	Waitara	7557	0.81	0.99	0.93	0.94	1.68	0.90	0.98	0.99	1.03	2.46	2.78
5A21_75	Kaikoura	2748	0.96	0.99	1.04	1.00	1.09	0.92	0.98	1.06	1.02	2.45	5.82
3C09_54	Rahotu	1533	1.06	0.99	0.92	1.23	0.94	1.03	0.98	0.89	1.02	2.44	1.30
5A19_71	Sheffield	483	1.30	0.99	1.14	0.93	0.86	0.89	0.98	1.00	1.02	2.44	0.00
6A07_44	Omakau	891	1.17	0.99	1.25	1.02	0.77	0.93	0.98	0.98	1.02	2.43	2.24
1B12_69	Okaihau	1467	1.07	0.99	0.83	1.01	1.30	0.93	1.00	0.95	1.01	2.43	4.09
2C05_95	Taneatua	3222	0.93	0.99	0.96	1.06	1.68	0.84	0.98	0.78	1.01	2.43	2.79
2A09_39	Raglan	3309	0.93	0.99	0.93	0.97	1.30	0.89	0.98	1.07	1.01	2.43	1.51
1B17_75	Paihia	2340	0.98	0.99	0.78	1.15	0.98	1.05	0.99	1.14	1.01	2.43	2.56
5A15_65	Cheviot	1356	1.08	0.99	1.16	1.02	0.85	0.92	0.98	1.05	1.01	2.42	2.21
5A01_22	Addington	40749	0.81	0.99	1.05	0.95	1.09	1.07	0.99	1.10	1.01	2.42	2.67
3B04_74	Waitotara	729	1.21	0.99	0.89	1.13	0.85	0.95	0.99	1.04	1.01	2.42	6.86
1A01_24	St Heliers	36186	0.81	0.99	0.75	1.11	0.90	1.40	1.12	1.07	1.01	2.42	1.80
6A06_43	Millers Flat	864	1.17	0.99	1.25	1.00	0.77	0.91	0.98	1.01	1.01	2.42	1.16
5D02_64	Moana	711	1.21	0.99	1.05	0.99	0.94	0.88	0.98	0.99	1.00	2.39	1.41
6B14_52	Heriot	453	1.31	0.99	1.25	1.05	0.66	0.93	0.98	0.98	1.00	2.39	4.42
5D13_78	Westport	6018	0.83	0.99	1.05	0.99	1.22	0.93	0.98	1.05	0.99	2.38	2.99
6B20_57	Nightcaps	1251	1.10	0.99	1.25	0.98	0.81	0.96	0.98	0.98	0.99	2.38	2.40
5A01_27	New Brighton	34494	0.81	0.99	1.05	0.89	1.32	0.97	1.02	1.02	0.99	2.37	2.67
4B05_65	Martinborough	2016	1.01	0.99	0.98	0.97	1.02	0.97	0.99	1.05	0.99	2.37	3.47
2B07_59	Whitianga	2766	0.96	0.99	0.84	0.99	1.22	0.87	0.98	1.18	0.99	2.37	1.45
2E01_22	Kinloch	852	1.17	0.99	1.07	1.10	0.71	1.03	0.98	1.00	0.99	2.37	1.17
1B09_66	Kaero	1893	1.02	0.99	0.78	1.10	1.46	0.83	0.99	0.95	0.99	2.36	3.17

FRA	Station	Population	Relative risk from...								Product	Fires per	
			pop.	south.	temp.	benefit		Pac.Is.	occup.	1000 pop		fitted	actual
						owned	income						
2B07_61	Cooks Beach	648	1.23	0.99	0.84	1.10	0.78	0.90	0.98	1.26	0.99	2.36	0.00
6A18_72	Oamaru	12588	0.81	0.99	1.19	0.90	1.11	0.94	0.99	1.11	0.98	2.35	2.46
3D06_63	Waipawa	2301	0.99	0.99	1.01	0.98	1.02	0.98	0.98	1.03	0.98	2.34	1.30
6B09_43	Gore	9372	0.81	0.99	1.25	0.91	1.04	1.00	0.98	1.05	0.98	2.34	2.88
6A01_25	Willowbank	13350	0.81	0.99	1.23	1.12	0.86	1.00	1.01	1.03	0.97	2.33	3.00
4A01_26	Northland	20904	0.81	0.99	1.00	1.02	0.67	1.70	1.01	1.04	0.97	2.33	2.39
6B15_53	Riversdale	846	1.18	0.99	1.25	0.90	0.81	0.95	0.98	0.97	0.97	2.33	3.55
2B02_54	Puriri	759	1.20	0.99	0.84	1.06	0.97	1.02	0.98	0.94	0.97	2.32	0.00
3A15_43	Woodville	2577	0.97	0.99	0.98	0.98	1.12	0.97	0.98	0.98	0.97	2.31	2.33
5D01_61	Greymouth	6525	0.82	0.99	1.05	0.93	1.12	1.04	0.98	1.07	0.97	2.31	2.76
5A01_28	Sumner	4323	0.88	0.99	1.03	0.92	0.89	1.22	0.98	1.10	0.96	2.31	1.16
5B06_31	Mapua	2064	1.01	0.99	0.99	1.01	0.93	0.96	0.98	1.09	0.96	2.30	1.45
2B09_66	Waihi	5673	0.84	0.99	0.86	0.95	1.56	0.89	0.99	1.03	0.96	2.30	1.59
6B18_56	Mossburn	723	1.21	0.99	1.25	1.10	0.62	0.99	0.98	0.97	0.96	2.29	0.00
4B01_61	Masterton	21159	0.81	0.99	1.05	0.96	1.17	0.99	1.00	1.02	0.96	2.29	2.65
4B03_63	Featherston	3366	0.92	0.99	1.01	0.90	1.18	0.98	1.00	0.99	0.96	2.29	1.78
2E04_24	Ohura	1449	1.07	0.99	0.97	1.14	0.91	0.94	0.98	0.96	0.96	2.29	4.14
3C04_66	Urenui	1203	1.11	0.99	0.91	0.98	1.04	0.98	0.98	0.98	0.95	2.29	1.66
1A01_60	Avondale	51711	0.81	0.99	0.79	1.04	1.06	1.11	1.19	1.02	0.95	2.27	2.03
2A01_42	Chartwell	21546	0.81	0.99	0.93	1.00	1.20	1.11	1.00	0.96	0.95	2.27	1.67
5A04_44	Dunsandel	924	1.16	0.99	1.14	0.97	0.78	1.00	0.99	0.96	0.94	2.25	3.25
2C06_96	Opotiki	6684	0.82	0.99	0.88	1.02	1.56	0.87	0.99	0.96	0.93	2.24	1.35
6B05_36	Thornbury	759	1.20	0.99	1.25	0.92	0.81	0.99	0.98	0.86	0.93	2.23	0.00
5A01_23	St Albans	42327	0.81	0.99	1.05	0.95	1.00	1.12	0.99	1.05	0.93	2.23	2.55
5B09_36	Motueka	7770	0.81	0.99	1.05	0.96	1.26	0.88	0.98	1.05	0.93	2.22	2.45
5B01_21	Nelson	31461	0.81	0.99	1.03	0.93	1.08	1.06	0.98	1.07	0.93	2.22	1.88
1A01_62	Mt Roskill	36513	0.81	0.99	0.78	1.09	0.99	1.15	1.17	1.02	0.93	2.22	2.25
2A12_47	Te Kuiti	5742	0.84	0.99	0.94	1.03	1.27	0.95	0.99	0.97	0.92	2.21	2.44
6B13_51	Tapanui	1959	1.02	0.99	1.25	1.00	0.75	0.99	0.98	1.00	0.92	2.21	0.51
1A01_34	Papatoetoe	32142	0.81	0.99	0.85	0.96	1.07	1.10	1.22	0.97	0.91	2.18	1.87
5C05_85	Pleasant Point	2397	0.98	0.99	1.25	0.90	0.90	0.96	0.99	0.98	0.91	2.18	0.83
6A01_31	Mosgiel	10062	0.81	0.99	1.25	0.91	1.01	0.97	0.98	1.04	0.91	2.17	2.19
6B02_32	Waimahaka	399	1.34	0.99	1.23	0.94	0.68	0.97	0.98	0.91	0.91	2.17	10.03
5C06_86	Temuka	5880	0.84	0.99	1.25	0.91	1.02	0.91	0.98	1.06	0.91	2.17	2.38
2B03_57	Coromandel	1218	1.10	0.99	0.81	0.97	1.09	0.90	0.98	1.09	0.90	2.16	4.11
3A13_41	Otaki	7569	0.81	0.99	0.98	0.93	1.19	0.97	0.99	1.08	0.90	2.16	2.11
2C02_92	Whakatane	14193	0.81	0.99	0.87	0.97	1.35	1.00	0.99	0.99	0.90	2.16	0.70
3C03_65	Okato	1686	1.04	0.99	0.93	1.07	0.89	1.07	0.98	0.94	0.90	2.15	2.97
3C06_48	Stratford	8679	0.81	0.99	1.11	0.96	1.12	0.97	0.98	0.99	0.89	2.14	2.19
6B08_42	Wyndham	1518	1.06	0.99	1.25	0.95	0.78	0.99	0.98	0.95	0.89	2.14	1.98
6B19_58	Otautau	1857	1.03	0.99	1.25	0.94	0.82	0.97	0.98	0.95	0.89	2.14	2.69
3A01_21	Palmerston North	64047	0.81	0.99	0.98	1.05	0.97	1.09	1.00	1.01	0.89	2.14	2.15
6A09_46	Balclutha	5811	0.84	0.99	1.25	0.92	0.88	1.01	0.98	1.05	0.89	2.13	2.41
6A02_38	Middlemarch	630	1.24	0.99	1.25	1.11	0.68	0.85	0.98	0.91	0.89	2.13	6.35
4A07_46	Eastbourne	4176	0.89	0.99	1.04	0.90	0.66	1.53	0.98	1.08	0.89	2.12	2.87
3A09_34	Levin	18456	0.81	0.99	0.98	0.90	1.23	0.97	1.00	1.05	0.89	2.12	1.95
3D03_58	Waipukurau	5160	0.86	0.99	1.01	1.00	1.02	1.00	0.99	1.02	0.88	2.11	2.33
3C01_63	Oakura	1728	1.04	0.99	0.93	0.96	0.80	1.22	0.98	1.01	0.88	2.11	2.31
2B01_72	Mt Maunganui	14265	0.81	0.99	0.78	1.00	1.19	1.05	0.99	1.13	0.88	2.11	1.75
2B13_78	Pukehina Beach	2004	1.01	0.99	0.91	1.04	1.08	0.87	0.99	1.00	0.88	2.11	2.50
3A03_27	Tokomaru	1935	1.02	0.99	0.98	1.10	0.81	1.14	0.99	0.87	0.88	2.11	1.03
3C10_55	Hawera	12066	0.81	0.99	1.05	0.95	1.08	1.04	0.98	1.00	0.88	2.11	1.57
4A01_27	Khandallah	12474	0.81	0.99	1.00	0.91	0.65	1.79	1.00	1.04	0.88	2.10	2.16
3D04_59	Porangahau	603	1.25	0.99	0.96	1.14	0.80	0.86	1.00	0.94	0.87	2.09	13.27

FRA	Station	Population	Relative risk from...							Product		Fires per	
			pop.	temp.	benefit	Pac.Is.	income	occup.	1000 pop				
			south.	owned				fitted	actual				
3B11_82	Bulls	2997	0.94	0.99	0.89	1.14	0.85	1.06	0.99	1.03	0.87	2.09	2.34
3C07_51	Eltham	3759	0.91	0.99	1.05	0.98	1.00	1.00	0.98	0.96	0.87	2.09	2.66
6A28_84	Dunroon	855	1.17	0.99	1.21	0.98	0.75	0.90	0.98	0.95	0.86	2.07	3.51
5D15_81	Little Wanganui	132	1.63	0.99	1.05	0.90	0.79	0.77	0.98	0.96	0.86	2.06	0.00
5B03_27	Havelock	432	1.32	0.99	0.94	0.92	0.76	0.93	1.01	1.05	0.86	2.06	4.63
2D06_85	Tirau	1782	1.03	0.99	0.94	1.15	0.78	1.07	0.98	0.95	0.86	2.06	3.93
3D01_52	Haumoana	3858	0.90	0.99	0.97	0.89	1.15	0.99	0.98	0.99	0.86	2.05	1.56
5C07_87	St Andrews	1653	1.05	0.99	1.19	0.89	0.95	0.90	0.98	0.92	0.86	2.05	1.81
6B09_44	Pukerau	585	1.25	0.99	1.25	0.94	0.68	1.02	0.98	0.87	0.85	2.04	3.42
5A01_33	Governors Bay	675	1.22	0.99	1.03	0.83	0.70	1.23	0.98	0.97	0.85	2.04	0.00
3A05_31	Apiti	972	1.15	0.99	1.09	0.98	0.73	1.04	0.98	0.93	0.85	2.04	0.00
6A01_32	Outram	2475	0.97	0.99	1.25	0.96	0.75	1.06	0.98	0.94	0.85	2.03	1.21
3D06_65	Otane	1029	1.14	0.99	1.01	0.98	1.05	0.86	0.99	0.85	0.84	2.02	0.97
5A13_63	Methven	2601	0.97	0.99	1.21	1.10	0.72	0.95	0.98	0.98	0.84	2.02	3.46
2A15_49	Pio Pio	2721	0.96	0.99	0.96	1.16	0.91	0.94	0.98	0.94	0.84	2.02	1.84
2B02_55	Thames	6759	0.82	0.99	0.84	0.98	1.14	1.01	0.98	1.11	0.84	2.02	2.07
4A01_48	Trentham	30669	0.81	0.99	1.05	0.91	0.93	1.19	1.01	0.99	0.84	2.02	2.28
2A01_41	Hamilton	84786	0.81	0.99	0.93	1.03	0.97	1.12	1.00	1.01	0.84	2.01	1.49
2D01_82	Ngongotaha	5517	0.85	0.99	0.98	0.91	1.18	0.99	0.99	0.96	0.84	2.01	1.99
3B03_73	Ratana	2010	1.01	0.99	0.89	1.10	1.07	0.87	0.99	0.92	0.84	2.01	1.49
6B07_41	Edendale	1125	1.12	0.99	1.25	0.90	0.73	0.98	0.98	0.95	0.84	2.00	1.78
1B03_79	Ngunguru	1176	1.11	0.99	0.77	0.88	1.00	1.05	0.98	1.09	0.84	2.00	0.85
3D07_67	Dannevirke	8073	0.81	0.99	1.04	0.97	1.05	1.00	0.98	1.01	0.83	2.00	2.35
6A03_39	Alexandra	5286	0.85	0.99	1.23	0.90	0.83	1.03	0.98	1.07	0.83	1.99	1.32
2C04_94	Matata	1110	1.12	0.99	0.87	0.96	0.96	0.98	0.98	0.95	0.83	1.98	1.80
3A17_45	Pahiatua	4581	0.88	0.99	1.02	0.98	0.96	1.03	0.99	0.98	0.83	1.98	1.96
4A01_28	Johnsonville	10164	0.81	0.99	1.00	0.93	0.71	1.52	1.00	1.03	0.83	1.98	1.97
3E03_85	Te Karaka	1488	1.07	0.99	0.85	1.23	1.00	0.86	0.98	0.89	0.82	1.97	2.69
3C01_61	New Plymouth	45948	0.81	0.99	0.93	0.94	1.08	1.07	0.98	1.04	0.82	1.97	1.78
6A17_59	Waitahuna	339	1.38	0.99	1.25	0.83	0.71	0.90	0.98	0.92	0.82	1.97	2.95
6A10_49	Clinton	1002	1.14	0.99	1.25	1.01	0.69	0.92	0.98	0.93	0.82	1.97	2.00
4B02_62	Carterton	5529	0.85	0.99	1.01	0.90	1.14	0.93	0.99	1.03	0.82	1.97	2.17
5A12_62	Ashburton'	17352	0.81	0.99	1.15	0.89	0.97	0.98	0.98	1.06	0.82	1.96	1.56
4A01_43	Stokes Valley	9171	0.81	0.99	1.05	0.88	0.94	1.20	1.06	0.92	0.81	1.95	1.85
1B16_74	Kawakawa	5385	0.85	0.99	0.83	1.04	1.63	0.83	0.99	0.84	0.81	1.94	1.30
6B22_71	Orawia	516	1.28	0.99	1.25	0.92	0.70	0.89	0.98	0.90	0.81	1.94	7.75
2A01_34	Whitikahu	1545	1.06	0.99	0.82	1.19	0.86	1.11	0.98	0.84	0.81	1.94	2.59
1A09_50	Mercer	2859	0.95	0.99	0.83	1.10	0.89	1.14	1.01	0.91	0.81	1.93	1.40
3A01_23	Bunnythorpe	1620	1.05	0.99	0.98	0.93	0.84	1.09	0.98	0.93	0.81	1.93	1.23
5B05_30	Picton	5211	0.86	0.99	0.94	0.96	1.01	0.94	0.98	1.12	0.81	1.93	0.96
5B02_24	Blenheim	21336	0.81	0.99	1.01	0.91	1.05	0.99	0.98	1.06	0.81	1.93	2.16
5A05_45	Southbridge	1209	1.10	0.99	1.16	0.85	0.81	0.96	0.98	0.98	0.80	1.92	3.31
3A07_32	Halcombe	1305	1.09	0.99	0.98	0.98	0.84	1.01	0.98	0.92	0.80	1.92	0.77
3E09_94	Wairoa	7929	0.81	0.99	0.87	1.13	1.22	0.92	0.98	0.93	0.80	1.92	3.41
2D04_86	Putaruru	6798	0.82	0.99	0.94	1.06	1.05	1.01	0.99	0.94	0.80	1.92	2.94
5A01_25	Sockburn	49587	0.81	0.99	1.05	0.95	0.93	1.06	1.00	1.01	0.80	1.92	1.67
1A01_30	Manukau	51135	0.81	0.99	0.75	0.97	1.28	1.04	1.19	0.86	0.80	1.91	2.01
2B08_51	Paeroa	6048	0.83	0.99	0.83	0.98	1.26	0.96	0.99	0.98	0.80	1.91	2.31
6B06_38	Browns	612	1.24	0.99	1.25	0.93	0.59	1.05	0.98	0.90	0.79	1.90	4.90
1B20_78	Kaiwaka	783	1.19	0.99	0.71	1.04	1.18	0.87	0.98	0.90	0.79	1.90	1.28
1B15_73	Mangonui	2802	0.95	0.99	0.74	0.96	1.38	0.83	0.99	1.04	0.79	1.89	1.78
5C09_89	Glenavy	1983	1.01	0.99	1.19	1.02	0.75	0.91	0.98	0.97	0.79	1.89	0.00
5A09_49	Hawarden	1044	1.13	0.99	1.04	0.97	0.80	0.88	0.98	1.00	0.79	1.89	1.92
5A01_26	Harewood	43539	0.81	0.99	1.11	0.88	0.85	1.16	0.99	1.01	0.78	1.88	1.38



FRA	Station	Population	Relative risk from...								Product		Fires per	
			pop.	temp.	benefit	Pac.ls.					occup.	1000 pop	fitted	actual
				south.	owned	income								
3E01_82	Manutuke	1854	1.03	0.99	0.85	1.16	0.88	1.00	0.98	0.90	0.78	1.88	2.70	
4B06_66	Eketahuna	2145	1.00	0.99	1.02	1.03	0.93	0.91	0.98	0.92	0.78	1.87	3.26	
5A22_77	Woodend	2808	0.95	0.99	1.14	0.85	0.85	1.03	0.98	0.99	0.78	1.87	1.42	
5B08_35	Tapawera	1041	1.13	0.99	0.99	0.96	0.97	0.81	0.99	0.93	0.78	1.87	1.92	
5B04_29	Seddon	1056	1.13	0.99	0.98	0.97	0.85	0.93	0.98	0.95	0.78	1.86	4.73	
4A01_29	Newlands	9786	0.81	0.99	1.00	0.89	0.71	1.53	1.02	0.98	0.78	1.86	1.23	
5B06_32	Upper Moutere	1056	1.13	0.99	0.99	1.01	0.81	0.89	0.98	0.98	0.78	1.86	0.95	
4A03_37	Paraparaumu	17697	0.81	0.99	0.98	0.85	0.96	1.15	0.99	1.06	0.78	1.86	1.53	
5A24_79	Oxford	2271	0.99	0.99	1.14	0.86	0.95	0.87	0.98	0.99	0.77	1.85	1.76	
2B06_56	Tapu	1791	1.03	0.99	0.84	0.94	0.93	0.95	0.98	1.10	0.77	1.85	2.23	
3B10_81	Marton	7509	0.81	0.99	0.89	0.99	1.11	0.98	0.99	1.01	0.77	1.85	2.00	
5A19_72	Kirwee	1254	1.10	0.99	1.14	0.86	0.71	1.14	0.98	0.90	0.77	1.84	0.80	
5C02_82	Fairlie	1875	1.02	0.99	1.25	0.99	0.73	0.87	0.98	0.98	0.77	1.84	4.27	
1B01_12	Whangarei	35124	0.81	0.99	0.77	0.97	1.27	1.00	0.99	1.03	0.77	1.84	2.31	
3A04_28	Feilding	13425	0.81	0.99	0.98	0.92	1.04	1.02	0.98	1.01	0.77	1.84	2.23	
1A01_64	Glen Eden	27069	0.81	0.99	0.79	0.93	1.09	1.06	1.16	0.98	0.76	1.83	1.96	
1A01_46	Clevedon	1698	1.04	0.99	0.85	1.02	0.73	1.24	0.98	0.95	0.76	1.83	1.18	
1A01_44	Kawakawa Bay	624	1.24	0.99	0.75	0.97	0.78	1.08	0.98	1.03	0.76	1.83	0.00	
1B14_72	Kaitaia	8850	0.81	0.99	0.74	1.05	1.48	0.88	0.99	0.96	0.76	1.82	2.15	
2A14_46	Otorohanga	6636	0.82	0.99	0.94	1.08	0.94	1.04	0.98	0.95	0.76	1.82	1.51	
4B04_64	Greytown	3597	0.91	0.99	1.01	0.97	0.84	1.02	0.98	1.01	0.76	1.81	1.11	
5A19_69	Darfield	1974	1.01	0.99	1.14	0.95	0.74	0.98	0.98	0.97	0.75	1.80	1.52	
1B04_17	Ruakaka	3348	0.92	0.99	0.77	0.99	1.09	1.00	0.99	1.00	0.75	1.79	0.90	
2C01_91	Kawerau	10548	0.81	0.99	0.87	0.93	1.25	1.09	1.00	0.85	0.75	1.79	2.56	
2A10_45	Te Awamutu	16386	0.81	0.99	0.94	0.98	1.03	1.02	0.98	0.99	0.75	1.79	1.22	
1B06_63	Ruawai	1557	1.06	0.99	0.77	1.05	0.93	0.97	0.99	0.99	0.75	1.79	2.57	
6B06_37	Winton	4041	0.89	0.99	1.25	0.86	0.75	1.01	0.98	1.04	0.75	1.78	1.73	
1A01_21	Remuera	28521	0.81	0.99	0.75	1.04	0.70	1.59	1.00	1.07	0.74	1.78	2.14	
2A05_31	Te Kauwhata	2691	0.96	0.99	0.90	1.10	0.86	0.96	0.98	0.96	0.74	1.78	0.37	
5A04_43	Leeston	2304	0.99	0.99	1.15	0.90	0.77	1.01	0.98	0.97	0.74	1.78	0.87	
3D01_54	Bay View	2943	0.95	0.99	0.90	0.97	0.90	1.03	0.98	0.98	0.74	1.77	1.70	
3A04_29	Cheltenham	1119	1.12	0.99	0.98	1.04	0.71	1.03	0.98	0.90	0.74	1.77	1.79	
2B13_79	Te Puke	9252	0.81	0.99	0.91	0.98	1.12	0.96	0.98	0.98	0.74	1.76	1.30	
6B12_47	Waikaka	849	1.18	0.99	1.25	0.92	0.64	1.00	0.98	0.87	0.73	1.74	0.00	
1A01_38	Papakura	44109	0.81	0.99	0.85	0.96	1.04	1.12	1.05	0.91	0.73	1.74	1.59	
1A08_48	Mangatangi	987	1.14	0.99	0.84	1.04	0.76	1.13	0.98	0.87	0.72	1.73	8.11	
6B02_31	Tokanui	645	1.23	0.99	1.25	0.84	0.63	1.01	0.98	0.89	0.72	1.72	4.65	
4A05_38	Waikanae	7368	0.81	0.99	0.98	0.82	0.82	1.19	0.98	1.18	0.72	1.72	0.41	
1B21_16	Waipu	1461	1.07	0.99	0.77	1.03	0.92	0.90	0.99	1.05	0.72	1.72	0.00	
1B01_14	Whangarei Heads	1146	1.12	0.99	0.77	0.89	0.87	1.02	0.98	1.10	0.72	1.71	3.49	
2B04_52	Ngatea	3879	0.90	0.99	0.84	1.05	0.90	1.09	0.98	0.94	0.71	1.70	1.03	
1B05_13	Te Kopuru	1296	1.09	0.99	0.77	0.90	1.09	0.91	1.00	0.96	0.71	1.70	3.86	
1A16_91	Manly	6639	0.82	0.99	0.83	0.90	0.99	1.06	0.98	1.10	0.69	1.66	2.41	
1A01_81	Devonport	15099	0.81	0.99	0.75	1.05	0.80	1.26	1.00	1.08	0.69	1.65	2.45	
1A01_66	Te Atatu	8634	0.81	0.99	0.79	0.90	1.10	1.03	1.13	0.94	0.69	1.65	0.69	
2A07_36	Morrinsville	8958	0.81	0.99	0.89	1.01	0.93	1.07	0.98	0.98	0.69	1.64	1.34	
3C02_64	Inglewood	6624	0.82	0.99	1.11	0.96	0.86	1.00	0.98	0.93	0.68	1.64	1.66	
1A12_89	Helensville	5139	0.86	0.99	0.82	0.94	1.11	0.97	1.01	0.95	0.68	1.63	2.34	
5B02_26	Renwick	2790	0.95	0.99	1.04	0.88	0.81	1.04	0.98	0.95	0.68	1.63	2.87	
1A14_94	Leigh	1326	1.09	0.99	0.71	0.87	0.98	0.94	0.99	1.11	0.68	1.63	1.51	
2A03_44	Cambridge	15321	0.81	0.99	0.93	0.95	0.91	1.08	0.98	0.98	0.68	1.62	1.04	
5A22_76	Rangiora	11127	0.81	0.99	1.14	0.85	0.87	1.01	0.98	1.01	0.68	1.62	1.71	
2B01_71	Tauranga	49503	0.81	0.99	0.78	0.89	1.12	1.04	0.98	1.05	0.67	1.61	1.54	
1A01_70	Laingholm	2907	0.95	0.99	0.84	0.80	0.86	1.26	0.99	0.98	0.67	1.61	2.41	

FRA	Station	Population	Relative risk from...							Product Fires per			
			pop.	temp.	benefit	Pac.Is.	occup.	1000 pop	1000 pop	fitted	actual		
				south.	owned	income							
3E01_83	Patutahi	1284	1.09	0.99	0.85	1.07	0.84	0.93	0.98	0.88	0.67	1.61	1.56
1A08_55	Pukekohe	13899	0.81	0.99	0.83	0.98	0.97	1.11	1.00	0.96	0.67	1.61	1.87
2B04_53	Turua	1068	1.13	0.99	0.84	1.04	0.72	1.06	0.99	0.91	0.67	1.61	0.00
1B07_15	Portland	1131	1.12	0.99	0.77	1.01	0.87	1.02	0.98	0.89	0.67	1.61	0.88
3D01_53	Havelock North	9990	0.81	0.99	0.97	0.85	0.81	1.20	0.99	1.04	0.66	1.59	1.90
4A01_33	Tawa	13206	0.81	0.99	0.91	0.90	0.77	1.38	1.04	0.93	0.66	1.59	0.76
1B05_62	Dargaville	8208	0.81	0.99	0.77	0.98	1.25	0.92	0.98	0.98	0.66	1.59	0.85
4A02_44	Wainuiomata	17616	0.81	0.99	1.05	0.82	0.91	1.12	1.08	0.87	0.66	1.58	1.36
2C03_93	Edgecumbe	3762	0.91	0.99	0.87	0.99	0.91	1.07	0.98	0.89	0.66	1.58	1.86
2A07_35	Tahuna	1974	1.01	0.99	0.81	1.13	0.80	1.05	0.98	0.86	0.66	1.58	1.01
2A06_38	Matamata	11004	0.81	0.99	0.85	1.04	0.92	1.05	0.98	0.98	0.66	1.58	1.64
6B17_55	Balfour	1050	1.13	0.99	1.25	0.96	0.63	0.95	0.98	0.84	0.66	1.58	1.90
1A10_51	Tuakau	4965	0.86	0.99	0.83	0.98	1.04	1.00	0.99	0.91	0.66	1.57	0.81
6A18_73	Weston	1833	1.03	0.99	1.19	0.82	0.79	0.93	0.98	0.92	0.66	1.57	1.09
5A03_41	Lincoln	4548	0.88	0.99	1.14	0.97	0.67	1.07	0.98	0.96	0.65	1.56	0.66
1A01_43	Beachlands	3810	0.90	0.99	0.85	0.88	0.81	1.18	0.99	1.04	0.65	1.56	2.36
1A01_65	Henderson	52545	0.81	0.99	0.79	0.89	1.02	1.08	1.15	0.92	0.65	1.56	2.04
1A01_80	Takapuna	32259	0.81	0.99	0.75	0.96	0.77	1.32	1.01	1.10	0.65	1.55	1.33
4A01_35	Plimmerton	5505	0.85	0.99	0.92	0.84	0.67	1.47	0.99	1.00	0.65	1.55	2.54
1B19_77	Maungaturoto	2775	0.96	0.99	0.71	1.08	1.02	0.93	0.99	0.94	0.64	1.54	0.72
5A23_78	Cust	1092	1.12	0.99	1.14	0.89	0.64	1.01	0.98	0.88	0.63	1.52	1.83
3A02_25	Wairau Valley	696	1.22	0.99	1.04	0.94	0.66	0.96	0.98	0.86	0.63	1.51	1.44
3A02_25	Rongotea	2691	0.96	0.99	0.98	0.94	0.76	1.05	0.98	0.91	0.63	1.50	2.23
1A11_57	Waiuku	9777	0.81	0.99	0.88	0.96	0.86	1.16	0.99	0.94	0.63	1.50	2.35
2A08_37	Te Aroha	7431	0.81	0.99	0.81	1.01	0.93	1.07	0.98	0.98	0.63	1.50	1.88
3A01_22	Ashurst	2619	0.97	0.99	0.98	0.79	0.86	1.05	0.99	0.93	0.63	1.50	1.15
2B11_76	Katikati	4785	0.87	0.99	0.82	0.95	1.04	0.91	0.98	1.00	0.62	1.49	2.09
1A13_93	Warkworth	8433	0.81	0.99	0.83	0.91	0.99	0.97	0.99	1.08	0.62	1.48	0.95
1A08_56	Patumahoe	1764	1.03	0.99	0.83	1.00	0.66	1.18	1.01	0.92	0.62	1.48	1.13
6B01_24	Wallacetown	3417	0.92	0.99	1.25	0.82	0.72	1.04	0.98	0.90	0.61	1.47	2.05
5A03_42	Rolleston	3057	0.94	0.99	1.14	0.84	0.74	1.08	0.98	0.87	0.61	1.47	1.64
5A02_40	Kaiapoi	9573	0.81	0.99	1.05	0.84	0.91	0.99	0.98	0.98	0.61	1.47	2.40
5B07_33	Richmond	11001	0.81	0.99	1.03	0.87	0.85	1.00	0.98	1.01	0.61	1.46	1.82
4A01_47	Silverstream	4965	0.86	0.99	1.05	0.82	0.65	1.40	0.99	0.92	0.61	1.46	2.01
1B02_64	Hikurangi	2814	0.95	0.99	0.77	0.95	1.09	0.89	0.98	0.92	0.61	1.45	2.49
1A16_90	Silverdale	16941	0.81	0.99	0.82	0.90	0.89	1.08	0.99	1.07	0.60	1.43	1.12
1B01_19	Kamo	10932	0.81	0.99	0.77	0.91	1.13	1.00	0.98	0.96	0.59	1.42	1.65
1A01_67	Waitemata	18939	0.81	0.99	0.75	0.97	0.89	1.16	1.10	0.87	0.58	1.39	1.53
1A01_82	Birkenhead	55335	0.81	0.99	0.75	0.89	0.82	1.29	1.02	0.99	0.58	1.38	1.32
1B10_67	Kerikeri	5238	0.86	0.99	0.78	0.96	0.86	1.03	0.98	1.04	0.57	1.36	0.57
1A15_95	Wellsford	3849	0.90	0.99	0.71	0.99	1.07	0.90	0.98	0.94	0.57	1.36	0.52
1A01_84	Greenhithe	2754	0.96	0.99	0.79	0.81	0.74	1.37	0.98	0.93	0.56	1.35	1.09
3D01_55	Taradale	10839	0.81	0.99	0.90	0.84	0.83	1.09	0.98	1.04	0.56	1.33	0.92
1A01_71	Waiatarua	2061	1.01	0.99	0.79	0.80	0.68	1.33	0.99	0.96	0.54	1.30	2.43
5B08_34	Wakefield	3780	0.91	0.99	0.99	0.85	0.79	0.96	0.98	0.94	0.53	1.27	1.06
2B12_77	Omokoroa	4221	0.89	0.99	0.78	0.89	0.84	1.01	0.98	1.02	0.52	1.25	0.71
1A01_69	Titirangi	15297	0.81	0.99	0.79	0.82	0.78	1.28	1.01	0.97	0.51	1.22	1.50
1A01_32	Howick	56700	0.81	0.99	0.85	0.83	0.69	1.31	0.99	0.95	0.48	1.15	1.18
1A01_83	East Coast Bays	43893	0.81	0.99	0.75	0.85	0.74	1.28	0.99	0.97	0.47	1.12	1.25
1A01_86	Kumeu/Huapai	7887	0.81	0.99	0.82	0.86	0.75	1.15	1.00	0.92	0.45	1.07	1.14

## **FIRE ENGINEERING RESEARCH REPORTS**

95/1	Full Residential Scale Backdraft	I. B. Bolliger
95/2	A Study of Full Scale Room Fire Experiments	P. A. Enright
95/3	Design of Load-bearing Light Steel Frame Walls for Fire Resistance	J. T. Gerlich
95/4	Full Scale Limited Ventilation Fire Experiments	D. J. Millar
95/5	An Analysis of Domestic Sprinkler Systems for Use in New Zealand	F. Rahmanian
96/1	The Influence of Non-Uniform Electric Fields on Combustion Processes	M. A. Belsham
96/2	Mixing in Fire Induced Doorway Flows	J. M. Clements
96/3	Fire Design of Single Storey Industrial Buildings	B. W. Cosgrove
96/4	Modelling Smoke Flow Using Computational Fluid Dynamics	T. N. Kardos
96/5	Under-Ventilated Compartment Fires - A Precursor to Smoke Explosions	A. R. Parkes
96/6	An Investigation of the Effects of Sprinklers on Compartment Fires	M. W. Radford
97/1	Sprinkler Trade Off Clauses in the Approved Documents	G.J. Barnes
97/2	Risk Ranking of Buildings for Life Safety	J.W. Boyes
97/3	Improving the Waking Effectiveness of Fire Alarms in Residential Areas	T. Grace
97/4	Study of Evacuation Movement through Different Building Components	P. Holmberg
97/5	Domestic Fire Hazard in New Zealand	K.D.J. Irwin
97/6	An Appraisal of Existing Room-Corner Fire Models	D.C. Robertson
97/7	Fire Resistance of Light Timber Framed Walls and Floors	G.C. Thomas
97/8	Uncertainty Analysis of Zone Fire Models	A.M. Walker

School of Engineering  
University of Canterbury  
Private Bag 4800, Christchurch, New Zealand

Phone 643 366-7001  
Fax 643 364-2758